Only moderately priced full sized 7-passenger Sedan on the market Canadian Chev-. rolet De Luxe

Nott Cash Price \$5,000.00 INVESTICATE

FAR EAST MOTORS

26, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

SZOUNFERMLINE

MID CALDER

EDINBURGH

AID FOR

NEUTRALS

Vessels Chartered

And Protected

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .--

. It is officially confirmed in

London to-day, with reference to

the statement made in the

House of Commons by the First

Lord of the Admiralty yesterday

regarding the British chartering

neutral vessels, that the Ministry

of Shipping has already arranged

employment for several millions

Such action is advantageous to

neutral ship-owners in that the

British Government takes over the

diability of war risks, profits are

guaranteed and not speculative, and

the vessels chartered are conducted

from port to port by the effective

Safer In Convoys

suggests that the British ships pro-

ceeding in convoys are safer from

The experience of recent weeks

convoy system of the Royal Navy.

increasingly important in war.

CHINA AND THE

Geneva Position

Is Delicate

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .--

Chinese in London find themselves

While naturally sympathising with

Finland, they cannot fall to recognise

in hadimeult position.

special commentary.

of neutral tonnage.

"Mongkong Tolegraph" Dell'Statte Called. Morning Post, Ltd., Wer Markint 2414 Street, Hongkong. Low Water:--12.46.

The 日八廿月十 號八月二十英心會

Dunlop Tyres have everything plus teeth

es with teeth constitute the greatest development in tyre construction since introduction by DUNLOP of the flat trend and high profile tyre in 1921.

> 1888-1939 - 51 years of Sconstant improvement

OBJECTIVES THEIR REACH COULD BEFORE INVADERS R.A.F. BEAT OFF

ttack

ENEMY MACHINE

FOUNDED 1801

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

GERMANY TOOK QUICK ADVANTAGE OF THE RETURN TO FINE WEATHER TO-DAY, AND LAUNCHED A FURTHER ATTACK ON THE FIRTH OF FORTH. ONE OF EIGHT ENEMY RAIDERS RAID WAS HIT, AN PARTICIPATING IN THE COMMUNIQUE REPORTS.

So speedy was the R.A.F. on the job after the sounding of the alarm that the All Clear was sounded within half-an-hour. Germans did not even succeed in reaching their objectives, says that the United States has a "United Press" message.

The official report, issued late last night; is as follows:

"Royal Air Force fighters to-day intercepted and to stop German exports drove off a German raiding squadron off the coast in the being made through neutral Firth of Forth area.

"The enemy squadron consisted of eight machines.

"One enemy plane was hit."

A supplementary communique said:

"Shortly before the Firth of Forth engagement, in which eight enemy aircraft were driven off, two enemy aircraft were encountered by R.A.F. fighters.

"The enemy immediately turned back, but were pursued to sea.

"One was seen to be hit."

Pilot's Story

A thrilling story of the encounter at sea was told by willing to make a concession on such the pilot of one of the British machines.

"We were patrolling north of Heligoland when we sighted a Dornier plane.

"We attacked it but it managed to elude us in the clouds. "A few minutes later, however, we sighted it again, and attacked a second time. "A burst of our fire got home before the crippled German

managed to again find refuge in the clouds." A pilot of a second machine said: "I pursued a Dornier for half-an-hour, during which time i made six attacks.

Swaying Through Clouds

"In one of the attacks we succeeded in putting the German's er gun out of commission and punctured its fuel tanks. "It escaped, swaying through the clouds. I doubt whether it would be able to reach its base.'

waters.

activity over the North Sea.

They heard connonading between 0

German reconnaissance planes flew

Air raid warnings were sounded

R.A.F. Raid On Germany

were repulsed by A.A. fire and had

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).--In

BIG DUTCH

Holland Indignant

SHIP SUNK

At Latest Loss

indiscriminate German attacks than neutral vessels travelling, unaccom- ter).—All Holland is filled with so far no details are available. panled on normal commercial busi- indignation at the torpedoing of the 8,200-ton Netherlands Royal Neutral ships are finding employ- Mail liner Tajandoen, the third over Western France yesterday. ment in British trades on the same footing as British ships in respect of biggest Dutch liner to be lost in bunkers, repairs and other facilities, the war through U-Boat or Nazi over a wide area. which mean so much to ship-owners mine action. even in peace time, and which become

The Tajandoen is the eighth ship It is thus clear that the system of Holland has lost in the war. chartering neutral tonnage by Great All of the passengers have been connection with R.A.F. raids on Ger-Bribin operates to the mutual ad- saved, according to a telegram from man naval bases, the German Press vantage of both parties, states this the captain. Six members of the has alleged that the British planes crew are missing.

It is pointed out that the disaster made their escape over Danish territire is officially strong follows immediately on Germany's tory. threat to Holland regarding the British blockade.

at the news that British consular cessful and it is dealed, both in officers now board Dutch ships in London and Copenhagen, that British Dutch ports to examine cargoes. This planes had violated Danish territory. step has been carried out at the According to the German Press, a suggestion of Dutch shipping in- German and a British machine collidterests, as it greatly speeds up the ed off the Dutch coast and fell into

contraband control system. Germany, however, regards it as Nothing about this is known in Mr. Quo Tal-chi, the Chinese Ambas- a gross breach of neutrality, and it is London, but a Coastal Command tain Harold Balfour, Under-Secretary be further increased.

Sunk In Collision

the gratitude due to the Soviet for the to the torpedoing of the Tajandoen,

substantial help offered to China in are reported. PLEASE Turn To Page 5. the struggle ngainst Japan.

over the North Sen.

sador to London, left for Geneva last believed that Nazl pressure on the machines report having inflicted of State for Air, arrived back in night to attend the League of Nations Dutch Government will, as a result, damage on two Dornier flying boats England to-day with the Australian a

Neither of the German planes was He had flown from Canada, and brought down, but they were said he was amazed at the united damaged and swayed in their flight, determination of Canada to play a Several other sinkings, in addition in the words of the British pliet. full part in the war. He said it was doubtful whether Many Americans are coming foreven one of the flying boats would ward and offering themselves for serbe able to get back to its base. vice with Canada, he had been told.

British Blockade

Reserves official Her Rights

WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 The (Reuter).—It is learned reserved all rights under International Law in connection with Britain's order countries.

It is understood that the reservation was communicated to Lord Lothian, the British Ambassador, for transmission to London.

Based On Two Points It is said to be strictly "not in

nature of an open protest" and based on two points: 1.—Question of principle under believe. International law (In the World War. the United States, as long as she was neutral, refused to accept the British in Finland. blockede of Germany) ...

2.—The United States really needs some of the articles she had once purchased from Germany, including Line, despite Moscow Radio fine percussion instruments. It is understood that Britain is

essentials to permit them being sent from Germany.

He Wooed Her. Wooed Her Wooed Her

But Hitler's Quest In Turkey Is Futile

ISTANBUL, Dec. 7 (Reuter) --Hitler's latest envoy to Turkey, Baron von Lersner, has been hard at work since he arrived four days ago to regain for the Reich the confidence of the Turks, since Herr Franz von Reports from Copenhagen Papen's mission is considered to throw further light on aerial have failed completely, according to dispatches from Ankara.

Baron von Lersner, who describes Fishermen at Bergen saw three, himself as "representative in Turkey Petsamo area, where the opponents to have come to grips with the main foreign planes swooping low and of the German Near East 'Club," are battling three unidentified warships claims that his task consists of better positions in bitterly cold weather. just outside Norwegian territorial furthering Turkish-German cultural, social and economic relations.

No Short Memories

It is not thought, however, that this new Nazi bid to win over the Turks A Norwegian reconnaissance plane will have the desired effect, as the AMSTERDAM, Dec. 8 (Reu- took off to investigate the battle, but Turks are unlikely to forget in hurry the bitter experiences of the officially confirmed, the source is one nickel mines, including Britishers and

A "Reuter" message states that past, to-day carried articles violently major Red offensive in this sector Soviets Touch Main Defence Line attacking the Nazi diplomats ac- has resulted in unfavourable concredited to Turkey, whom they hold sequences for the Soviet forces. to be directly responsible for the wide distribution, two days ago, of the Turkish translation of "Pravda's" attack on the Turkish Press.

> Agreements Signed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

It is officially stated that they signed agreements with the Allies for On the other hand, the Air Ministry the purchase of war materials, the German official circles are angry announced that the flight was suc- payment to be made in commodities.

Under-Secretary

For Air Back

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-Cap-

Where Russians May Try To Effect New Landing



The latest Russian threat to Finland is in the Gulf of Finland, where new landings may be attempted.

Finns Hold Red Attacks on Land

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 8 (UP).—Held up on the Petsamo front by Arctic conditions, and in the central and southern sectors by the Mannerheim Line, the Reds are now believed to be preparing for a new thrust from the sea in the Gulf of Finland, Finnish naval circles

Bad weather is hampering all operations elsewhere

WARFARE

In North Finland

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).

According to a Norwegian cor-

respondent in Finland, the fight-

ing in the northern part of the

country is like "old-fashioned

The Finns are ambushing the

Russians in thick woods and

taking a great toll with long

knives in the hand-to-hand

Daylight in this area is only some

five hours long, which imposes severe

restrictions on the use of heavy

artiflery and planes by the Russlans.

Snow Handicaps Tanks

Heavy falls of snow are also rob-

Reports by Italian correspondents

into Norway, and it is learned that

On the southern and - central

This morning a Red communique

The Finns deny this and neutral

claimed that Soviet troops had plere-

frontlers, the Russians are still try-

ing to push the Finns back.

Redskin fighting."

field tanks.

The Red Army has not been G U able to crack the Mannerheim claims to the contrary.

At many points the Reds are still five to ten kilometres from the line. which has at no point been dented. Attention is drawn to the fact that the Mannerhelm Line consists o many fortified positions, extending

deeply into Finnish territory. I would-therefore-be-impossible-to penetrate the line at any given point with a single thrust. The Finns claim to be in occupation

of all towns five kilometres in front of the advance posts of the line, and are also contesting strongly for control of the Arctic coast.

Poison Gas Charge The Finnish Legation in London

issued a statement denying that the Finns are attempting to bomb Leningrad from the air. The Finns, however, officially charge that the Red Army is using

poison gas shells on the eastern Despite the use of gas, Finnish troops are holding their positions.

Eleven Finnish soldiers have been bing the Russlans of advantages in poisoned north of Lake Ladoga. A report from Bergen states that | The Russians claim to have advancdespatches from the frontier indicate ed 30 miles south of Petsamo, but in that there is very little fighting in the the past 24 hours they do not seem busily - consolidating their Finnish defences

Copenhagen reports from Hapa- state that before the Finns withdrew randa, on the Swedish-Finnish from Petsamo, they set the town on frontier, claim that 5,000 Red fire, leaving the Russians with a heap troops have been decimated in a of rning. surprise attack by the Finns in the | About 1,000 people, mostly women. eastern section of Ulcaborg Pro- children and the aged, crossed over

"Although this report cannot be a number of the employees of the close to the Finnish General Staff, Canadians, are also safe across the aerial attacks on Finnish towns. Turkish newspapers yesterday and and we have been assured that the border.

> Air Activity Stopped STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7 (Reuter).--

Heavy mists have again prevented ed the famous Mannerheim Line. air activity on either side in Finland. The recent flights of Soviet planes reports suggest that Russians have in Finnish territory are believed to merely made contact with the Line ISTANBUL, Dec. 7 (UP).—The have been undertaken to explore the at one or two points. possibilities of landing troops by

The Finns are not dismayed, for a notwork of watchers with rifles loaded stands ready day and night to deal with parachutists, and the anti-aircraft batteries have already proved effective against Russian

Russian warships are reported to the coast of Sweden.

. Fierce Battle Telegrams from : Haparanda report!

the vicinity of Petsamo.

They have already lost 2,000. October, 1937.

Can't Hold Off Reds Forever

Finland's

HELSINGFORS, Dec. (Reuter).—A desperate appeal to the world for help was issued by a Foreign Office spokesman in an interview with "Reuter."

He said that every Finnish citizen was asking what the world was going to do about

Sympathy comes from all quar-ters, but they must have more than sympathy. A small land of 3,009,-000 cannot be expected forever to held Russia with 180,000,000.

Lip-Service Insufficient

If someone does not come to Finland's aid, she is finished and will suffer the same fate as Poland, or What Sweden, Norwny and Denmark are doing is lip-service.

"It is insufficient," the spokesman Arms and men must be given and.

The defeat of Finland will mean far more for Britain, France and the world than the defeat of Po-

Warning To Germany

Germany should stop to think. "Redskin" Fighting what chance will Germany have even PLEASE Turn To Page 5

LATEST-

Rifle Shot Brings Down Red Plane

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). -Finland to-day honours the Finnish rifleman who brought down a Soviet

plane with one shot, ... The rifleman drew a careful boad on the alreraft's petrol tank, and fired one shot which pierced the tank. Down came the plane just outside

SOVIET AIRMEN MUTINY

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter): -Reports reaching Helsingfors from Baltiski, the Estonian Baltic port. state that Soviet army officials and the Ogpu have executed 21 Soviet plicts on charges of sabotage. The avlators refuned to renew

> See Back Page For Further Late News

FORMER CHINA STATION PILOT IS KILLED

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The Admiralty casualty list be searching for Finnish warships off contains, among those killed on active service. Squadron Leader P. M. Watt, former adjutant of the air units abourd H.M.S. Hermes which was formerly attached to the China Station.

Squadron Leader Watt was alyears later to No. 17 (Fighter) n flerce battle (described to be the famous glider. Boundron, Upavon: He was after-bloodiest which has yet occurred) in Squadron Leader P. MacGregor wards a hying instructor at No. 1 Watt, flying instructor and adjutant School and the Central Flying School, It is estimated that 7,000 Rus- of No. 608 (North Riding) Squadron and in 1932-33 was adjulant of the sians were in the field when the of the Auxiliary Air Force, since air units in H.M.S. Hormes in China

battle was begun. March, 1935, was promoted in Qualifreturn to England he joined No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron, and in The Finns are stated to be fighting | Entering Cranwell as a cadet in 1934-35 was adjutant of No. 607

PLEASE Turn To Page 5. January, 1925, he was posted two (County of Durham) Squadron

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Stret,

BEST RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT Furnished room with separate entrance, verandah, private bathroom, garage, telephone, laundry. Break-fast optional. Apply 269 Prince Edward Road, Apt. B.

POST OFFICE

TNWARD MAILS		
Ale Mall by "Air France	Dire	1
ct	NOVEL	1
	. Dec.	4
Canada, U.S.A., Japan and S.	hangh.	1
Wonediver B.C., Ibul 1999	CHILDRE	1
	The Car	
Conton	.Dec.	
Toron and Shangaai	LICU	
	1 44 14 1	
Straits and Salgon	Dec.	Ì
II.S.A., and Manila (San F	rancis	(
Al- Wall by "Imperial "	UTLAN	
mitted Retylen"—London at	inc. wa	4
November	, Dec.	
and a manufacture of	- Dec.	
THE STATE OF THE STREET		
Ate Mail by "Linderial a	PATE AN IN	2
Disease Service"—Longon	64.66	۰
and Dec	Dec, 1	Ļ
Palautto and Straits	Dec. r	
Training to the second of the second	Dec. 1	,
Mainhand Holnow and Public	Dalan	
	There's	b
Sandakan	Dec.	į
- Chamabai ann Amay		
Innan and Shanghal	Dec. 1	Ļ
- 16/6 mm 11/2	Dec. 1	ŀ
Shanehal and Amoy	LPCC. I	L
Ctuelle.	Dec. J	ı
- Miontala	Dec.	4
- lavn and Minima	The state of	
Shanghai	Dec.	1
OFFWARD MATLS	,	1
Friday, Dec. 8		
A A ANDER 7 1 BY WWW W		
	Air. Mail by "Air France Bervice"—Paris date 29th ber. Canada, U.S.A., Japan and S. (Vancouver B.C., 18th Nove Canton Japon and Shanghai Shanghai Straits and Salgon U.S.A., and Manila (San F date, 11th November). Air Mail by "Imperial Direct Service"—London da November Shanghai Formosa and Swatow Air Mail by "Imperial Direct Service"—London 2nd Dec. Calcutta and Straits Haiphong Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Sandakan Shanghai and Amoy Japan and Shanghai Manila Shanghai and Amoy Straits Tientsin Java and Manila Shanghai	Air Mail by "Air France Dire Service"—Paris date 29th November. Dec. Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shangh (Vancouver B.C., 18th November Dec. Japan and Shanghai Dec. Japan and Shanghai Dec. Shanghai Dec. Straits and Salgon Dec. U.S.A., and Manila (San Francis date, 11th November). Dec. Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa Direct Service"—London date, 20 November Dec. Shanghai Dec. Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa Direct Service"—London date, 20 November Dec. Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa Direct Service"—London date, 20 November Dec. Indiphong Itolhow and Fort Bayar Dec. I Shanghai and Armoy Dec. I Shanghai and Amoy Dec. I Shanghai and Amoy Dec. I Shanghai and Amoy Dec. I Straits Dec. I Straits Dec. I Straits Dec. I Shanghai Dec. I Shanghai Dec. I Dec. I Jayar and Manila Dec. Straits Dec. I Jayar and Manila Dec. Shanghai De

n and . anghai	Mauita		De	. 1
	Frida	r. Dec.	8	
gon			2.00	\mathbf{p}_{n}
nila			7	ח.ק
	Saturd	ду, Dec	L 9	
nton			10.30	n,n
reels of	ly for	Shangh	ni .10.30	a,r
nnahal	and Jo	nan	10.30	a,r
GTEN PA	C1114 44		10.30	0.0
Boil of	ale for	Hainh	vor 1	U.I
LOGIS OF	und Sai	Traibil	1.30	p.r
urane i	ma ou	KOH	tol Air	4044
Man	107	- Ampei	Tamelon	174
			Tondon	***
Jecemb	er.			
ׅ֡֡֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜	gon gon nion reels or anghal gon rools or urane o	outwa Frida; gon nila saturd nton reels only for anghal and Ja gon reels only for urane and Sai Mail for Direct Service December.	OUTWARD MARTING Priday, Dec. gon saturday, Dec. saturday, D	reels only for Shanghai .10.30 anghal and Japan

	Air Mail for "Imperial Air	YB.
	The Man Sandard Ann Forday	177
	Direct Service"-due London	
	December.	
	G. P. O. and R. P. O.	
	Reg., Dec. 9, 5	D.T
	Meg.,	90 PO.
	Ord.,	p.r
	Sunday, Dec. 10	
	Amoy9	n.m
	2211103	
	Haiphong9	11411
	Monday, Dec. 11	•
	Bangkok	n.m
	Dulighon	lan
-	Shanghai and Parcels only for T	ign
	tsin	מ.ק
	Canton7	П. О
	Canada and an analysis and an array of	h
	Tuesday, Dec. 12	
	Sente Malenana and Cournhoun	

Manila, Makassar and Sourabaya. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London, 20th December. K.P.O. Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m.

Ord. Dec. 12, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Doc. 12, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malays, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways

Direct Service"-due Bydney, 18th December. K.P.O.

Ord.	• 1 • • •		Dec	. 12	5.30	p.	71.
Reg			I	co.	12. 0	D.1	m.
Ord	Wedt	ced	AY.	Dec	1. 13		
Parcels o Swatow	and I	OUT	10BU		10	-30	u,
Malphon	B					1	p
Shangha	i	• • •	• • •	•••	2.	30	p.
							-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Friday,

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 11th day of December, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land Tai Hang Road, in 'the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty tho KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders, are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum, of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sile	Registry No.	Locality	Houndary Measurements W. S. E. W. O. J. Beut. Perc. Deser Perc.
1	Inland Lot No. 5740.	Tai Hang Road.	ThodA Si 500 bian.

Churchill's Good Press

Commons Statement Warmly Welcomed

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).— Mr. Winston Churchill, the First Lord of the Admiralty, received a good Press in connection with his statement in the House of Commons on the progress of the th war at sea.

The "Dally Telegraph" says that he did not attempt to gloss over the m. realities. He said quite frankly that m. losses must be expected, and even occasional disasters.

That was better than concealing the

Confidence Well Founded Mr. Churchill showed that he was confident of the ultimate issues of the war and that there were good grounds for his confidence.

The British people could be trusted with the truth. The "Manchester Guardian," commenting on Lord Halifax's statement on Tuesday, says that he had recalled

certain essential facts which were sometimes obscured by slovenly The main one was that war would end when the German Government grounds for peace, and that it was a Government whose word could be

There was no such evidence at present.

An Ultimate Hope

Lord Hallfax hopes, continues the paper, that the present co-operation with France might later bring about wider economic relations in Europe. This is a conviction which is gaining ground in Britain.

The "News Chronicle" announces .m. that a survey shows that two out of p.m. every three people in Britain now .m. have access to some form of air-raid .m. shelter.

"TELEGRAPH" EUROPE

"HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" MORNING POST BUILDING WYNDHAM STREET

ANOTHER NAZI LIE (ABOUT HONGKONG) IS EXPOSED





HOW NAZI PROPAGANDA WORKS.—This photograph, appearing in the accepts the Allies' fundamental JB Illustrierter Boebachter, purports to show a Chinese coolie smoking an opium pipe in Wyndham Street, Hongkong. A literal translation of the caption-

So werden Völker vergiftet Ein Beifpiel für die Mißwirtschaft in Englands Rolonien: Chinesischer Ruli raucht auf offener Straße in Honglong Opium.

is as follows: "THIS IS THE WAY IN WHICH NATIONS ARE BEING POISON-ED.—An example of the mess in England's colonies: Chinese coolie smoking opium openly in a Hongkong street."

THE PIPE, OF COURSE, IS AN ORDINARY CHINESE TOBACCO PIPE AND IS USED FOR NO OTHER PURPOSE. Thousands of coolies use them openly in the streets, just as Germans use their Meerschaums, if—like the Chinese coolie in Hongkong-they can get tobacco now in Germany.

Wedding Rings To Aid Finns

Spontaneous Gesture At Stockholm Meeting

Foreign Minister, was cheered to the 2,739 for a win by 34 tickets. When an appeal for funds to help Finland was made, even wedding rings were thrown into the collection

The crowds at the railway station Scandinavian Ministers who are to the most the sale sheet of the s

New Trans-Atlantic

Clipper Service

Special To the "Telegraph"

New York, Dec. 7 (UP)—Mr.

Juan Trippe, President of the PanAmerican Airways System to day
announced that the Trans-Allantic trips will be increased to three times weekly within three months, and that they will run daily except on Suntipy will run daily except on Sundays as soon as six new Clippers have

However, the first to break through through Jober, Deck come and monounced closing operating up to its announced closing operating

"Captain Foster's" Review

(Continued from Page 6.)

Rose Emily, who was supported to the tune of 2,773 chances in the St. Andrew's Stakes last Saturday. The STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7 (Reuter).— latter was a record for an extra the Riseland was a record for an extra A meeting at Stockholm was attended by 6,000 people.

(who was second in the Beaufort of the Cartest of the C M. Erkko, the former Finnish Handleap on June 3, 1939) figure of

ST. ANDREW'S STAKES

an even field of good runners over a to the front, Mr. Sung, the jockey, long distance, and there was no was quite satisfied to stay behind and doubt that the St. Andrew's Stakes when the time came for a final burst the meet. The only absentee was and that was the end of the mare. discuss Russia's invasion of Finland. He meet. The only absented a cloud, At the bottom of the hill Hectic View and it is to be regretted that Mr. appeared to be cracking up and concessions on Treasure Island. Eu's stable has not lately been Galaxy took up the running about favoured with much sunshine.

been delivered. Now Star was under pressure, but flat for one and a half miles.

RETURN TO FIGHT FOR COUNTRY

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter).

—A total of 230 Finnish-Americans, many of whom had never seen Finland, arrived here to-day to join the

Finnish army as volunteers.

they were at sen.

CELDOM has the beeting public Lilliber was pulling to beat the band. been given the opportunity to see Instead of taking the mare right out However, the first to break through immediately chased by Rose Emily,

HITER RIBBENTROP

By MADAME TABOUIS

ALL FRANCE NOW FEELS THAT HITLER IS AT BAY. THIS FEELING HAS BEEN GROWING EVER SINCE THE FAILURE OF RIBBENTROP'S SECOND VISIT TO MOSCOW.

It is realised that Hitler will be beaten because he has virtually no military reserves to set against those of the Allies.

And even had Ribbentrop been able to obtain for his master a military alliance with Russia, Hitler would still have faced eventual defeat, But he could then at least have attempted-with some chance of temporary success-a large-scale offensive in the

France, from the humblest farm- even in the smallest detail. house, the usually sceptical bourgeois circles, to the always anxious financlers, and, amazingly enough, Parliamentarians.

were almost certain that the Soviet tually to be a so-called independent would not give the Reich military territory. support against the democracles. This they gathered from repeated visits which the Russian Ambassador made to the Qual d'Orsay.

was not obtained till the Russo-Ger- the territory which the Soviet would man conversation in the Kremlin on not need or any longer needed for the night of September 27. Ex- carrying out its international policy. tracrdinary precautions were taken that night to guard the ancient citadel any definite convention with the Reich of the Czars.

5-Hour Monologue Captain Pictoukof, of the Ogpu, was in charge of arrangements. Searchlights swept the sky incessant-

Ribbentrop, accompanied by Count Foreign Commissar von Schulenberg, German Ambassador, arrived at 10 o'clock to jours later, emphasized that so long begin the heavy task with which he as the Democracies did not in an had been charged. The "conversa- official text inform the Soviet Govtion' consisted mainly of a monologue ernment that they intended to take by Ribbentrop lasting nearly five back White Russia and the Ukraine hours, in the course of which he in order to restore them to Poland, coldly and severely, criticised the reconstructed by a future peace Soviet Government for several in- treaty, Moscow would observe strict fringements of agreements reached neutrality during his first visit.

Ribbentrop pointed out that Stalin had promised the Fuhrer he would That was the heaviest blow Ribbenuse only 25 Red divisions for the trop had ever received in his diplooccupation of Poland, but the Ger-1 mutic career. man forces had been faced by 104, as well as by 18 of the best armoured the Reich, this written reply from

divisions in all Russia. He pointed out also that the Soviet man Ambassador must have sounded occupied much more territory than had been agreed upon, and without strasse.

Ribbentrop's Arguments The documents included agreements renewing those previously concluded real intentions of Stalin. and new agreements for future industrial collaboration between the two countries, also numerous texts, all tending tacitly to make the Soviet consider herself more or less automatically bound to the Reich against the democracies in case these ference in that region.

refused the peace offer. just as much a menace to Russia as Balkans.

to the Reich, and therefore the Kremlin was just as interested as the a state of great nervousness and Wilhelmstrasse in crushing the democracles and ending the war as soon na possible.

Proposals Rejected

posals for a joint German-Russian and 75,000 men of the Landsturm. declaration, including strong threats | The last named are, it appears, to of a Soviet-Nazi alliance should the "carry out the economic exploitation democracies reject the peace offer. of Poland by the Reich."

Ribbentrop's failure is chiefly Molotov spoke to Ribbentrop like a responsible for the optimism that is superior to a subordinate. He did spreading like wildfire throughout not give him the slightest satisfaction

For example, he refused to draw up a Russo-German protocol for the authorisation by Russia to Germany to occupy militarily for some time the Moscow, French political observers area around Warsaw which is even-

Refused To Sign

He declared that documents were superfluous, and that in any case Russin would hand over to the Ger-But proof of the Soviet's attitude mans in that region of Europe "all Stalin and Molotov refused to sign Foreign Minister. Nor was Ribbentrop able to obtain a definite reply regarding the military alliance, and he was obliged to ask the German Ambassador to send a written question regarding this to the Soviet

Molotov, in his reply, sent a few

Heaviest Blow

In view of the present isolation of the Russian Government to the Gerlike a death knell to the Wilhelm-

previous notice. Then he handed On his return to Berlin Ribbentrop Stalin and Molotov a voluminous had a violent dispute with the bundle of memoranda and decrees Fuhrer, who held him responsible for which the Fuhrer wished them to the failure of his mission. Some people now hold that Ribbentrop's

"twilight" has already begun. In any case Hitler is now isolated.

and he can have no doubt about the All the measures taken by the

Memel harbour even is now with Ribbentrop pointed out that one of range of Russian guns. Moreover, the war aims of the democracies—the Soviet has cut Germany out of the reconstruction of Poland—was the Black Sea, Rumania, and the

great anxiety, signed a military decree which is to come into force on

December 15. This concerns the military occupa-Stalin and Molotov presented the tion of Poland, which is to be ensured Russian case the next day. They re- by an extraordinarily large German fused, first, to entertain Hitler's plan force comprising two armoured to have peace negotiations started by divisions, nine regular infantry the Russian ambassadors in Paris and divisions, eight divisions now being trained, 28,000 S.S., 25,000 S.A., two They rejected all Germany's pro- divisions for Danzig and the Corridor,

'FRISCO FAIR UNDER COURT 'PROTECTION'

\$4,606,914 in unpaid debts.

News of the Soviet invasion of statement saying the move was made mising," although so far only \$700,000 Finland reached the contingent while to insure "an orderly and equitable of a needed \$1,050,000 has been

liquidation of its affairs." Attorneys explained that the bankruptcy section-Chapter 11-could be invoked only when the debter was THE threatened with involuntary bankruptcy proceedings against it.

No estimate of the value of assets petition, but they were listed at | | | |

Federal Judge Harold Louder- elemental push so powerful. three furlongs from home. He was back issued the temporary restraining

SAN FRANCISCO.—The World's Meanwhile, the Exposition which Fair on Treasure Island did a brisk started with the hope 20,000,000 business at the same old stands, persons would pay to see it, and but it was operating under a which has garnered high praise from Federal Court restraining order pre- visitors the world over for its scope venting anyone from suing to collect and beauty, was registering attendances still under 10,000,000.

The Exposition Board of Managers Undaunted by developments, filed proceedings in Federal Court group of businessmen promoters went recently under a special section of ahead with their efforts to raise a

RUSSIAN ROLLER ROLLS

(Continued from Page 4.)

length, as the various buildings and destroyed. There are 170,000,000 Russians now. Never was their

Russia remains Russia. Whether order permitting the Fair to continue led by Ivan or Poter, Catherine or operating up to its announced closing Elizabeth, Alexander or Josef, date of Oct. 29 under the present Russia's power grows and is pointed

STRAITS, INDIA

KINGDOM

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING AT THE END OF DECEMBER ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

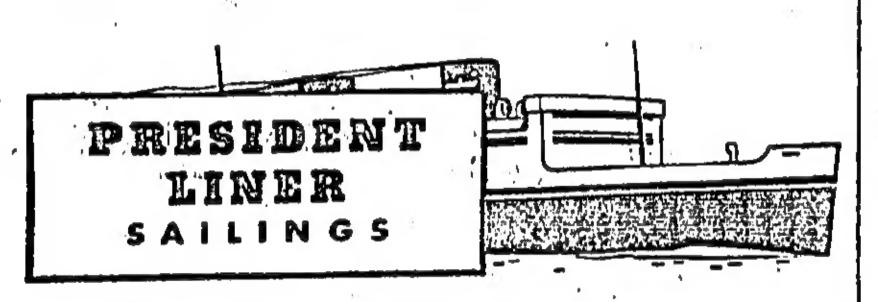
ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted.

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

For details apply to

Phone 27721.



Booking Sheets Now Open

Spring and Summer Sailings

Plan Your Next Year's

Home Leave Now

* * AMERICAN * *

PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"
"ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" Telephone 28171. 12. Pedder Street

HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA

2ND EDITION

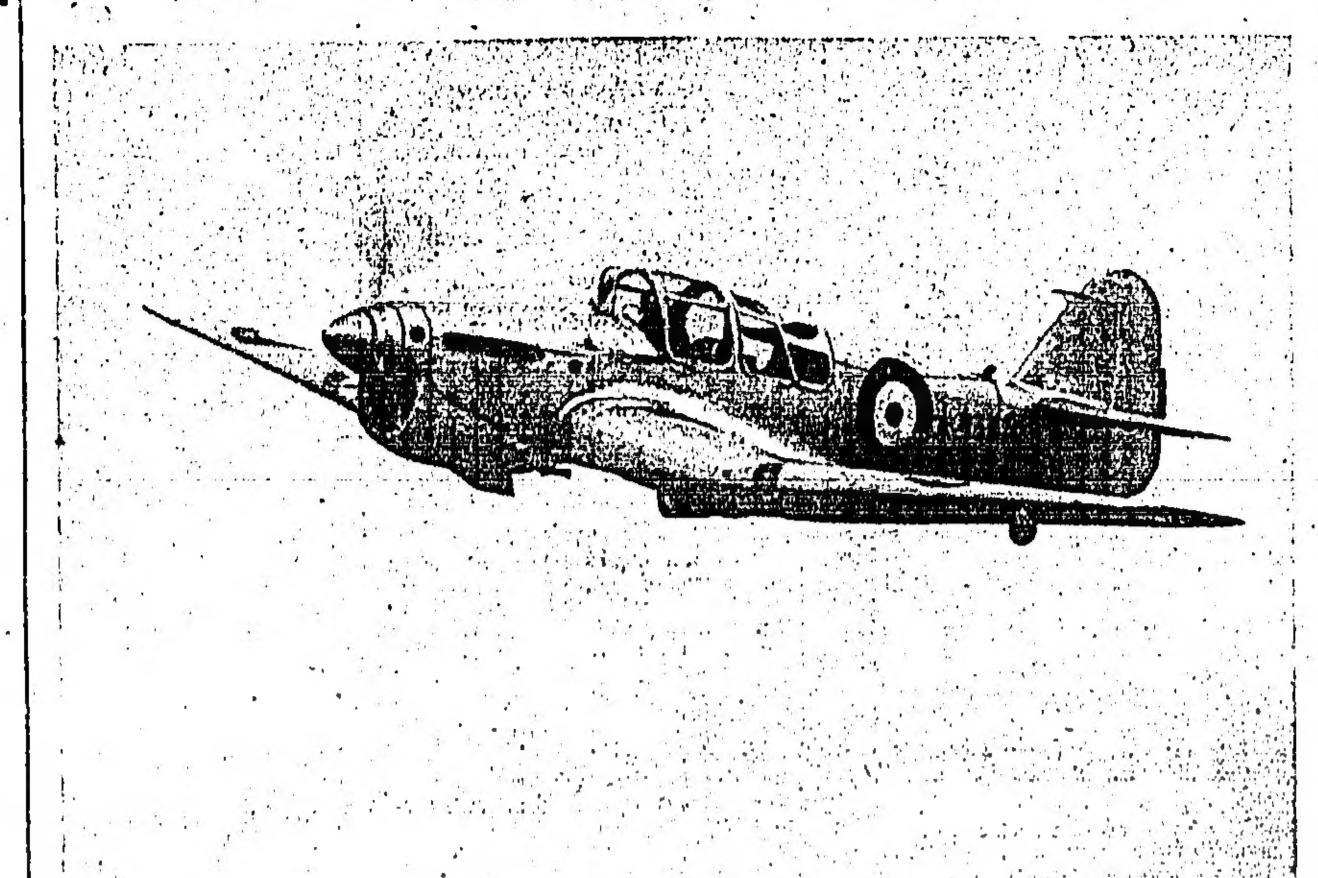
A selection of over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Very suitable for sending abroad.

Pictures comprise views of the latest buildings and hospitals, schools, churches, the harbour, The Peak district, Kowloon, Jubilea Reservoir, New Territories, Cheung Chau, Aberdeen, Repulse Bay, Deepwater Bay, besides street and wharf scenes, etc., etc.

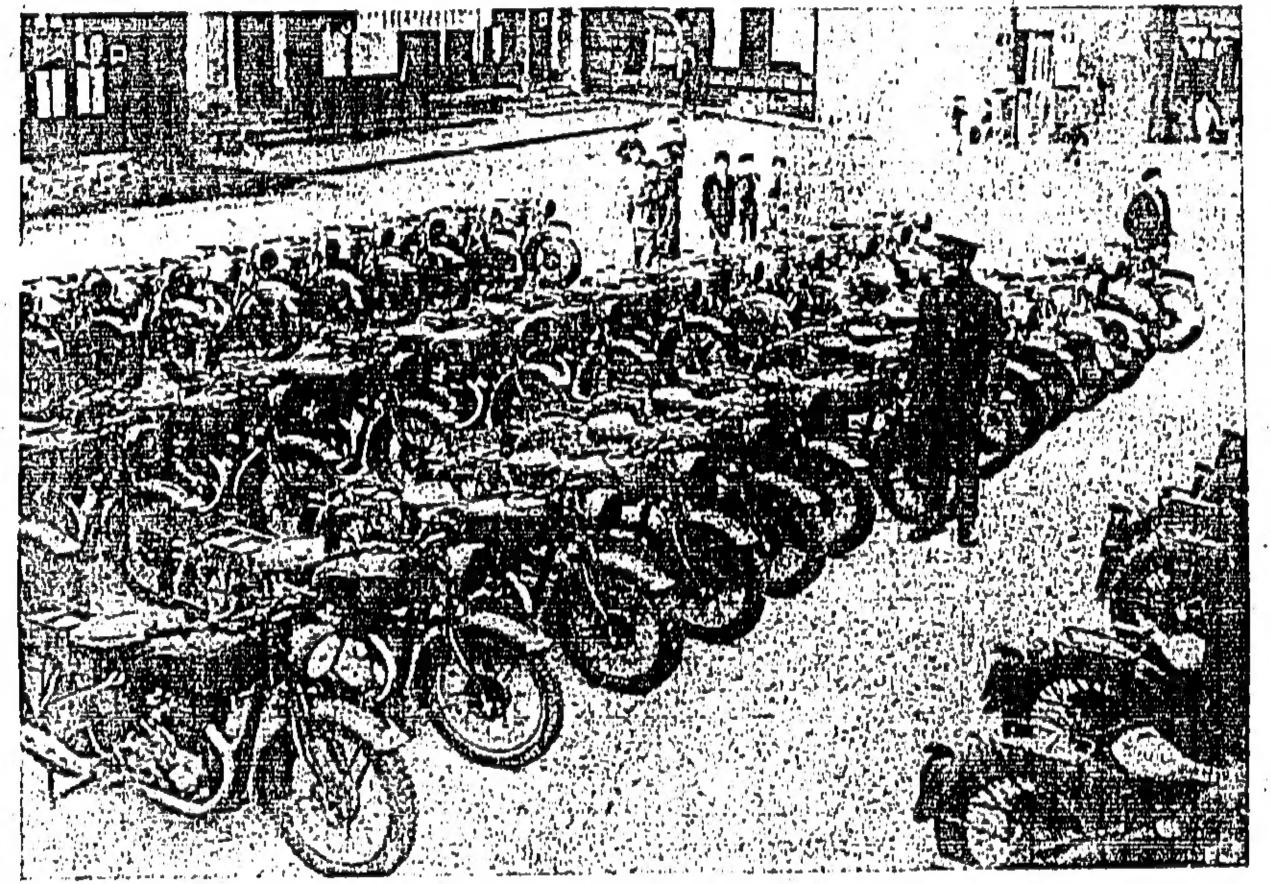
PRICE \$1.50

Obtainable from:---KELLY & WALSH, LTD. HONGKONG TRAVEL BUREAU or the Publishers SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street.

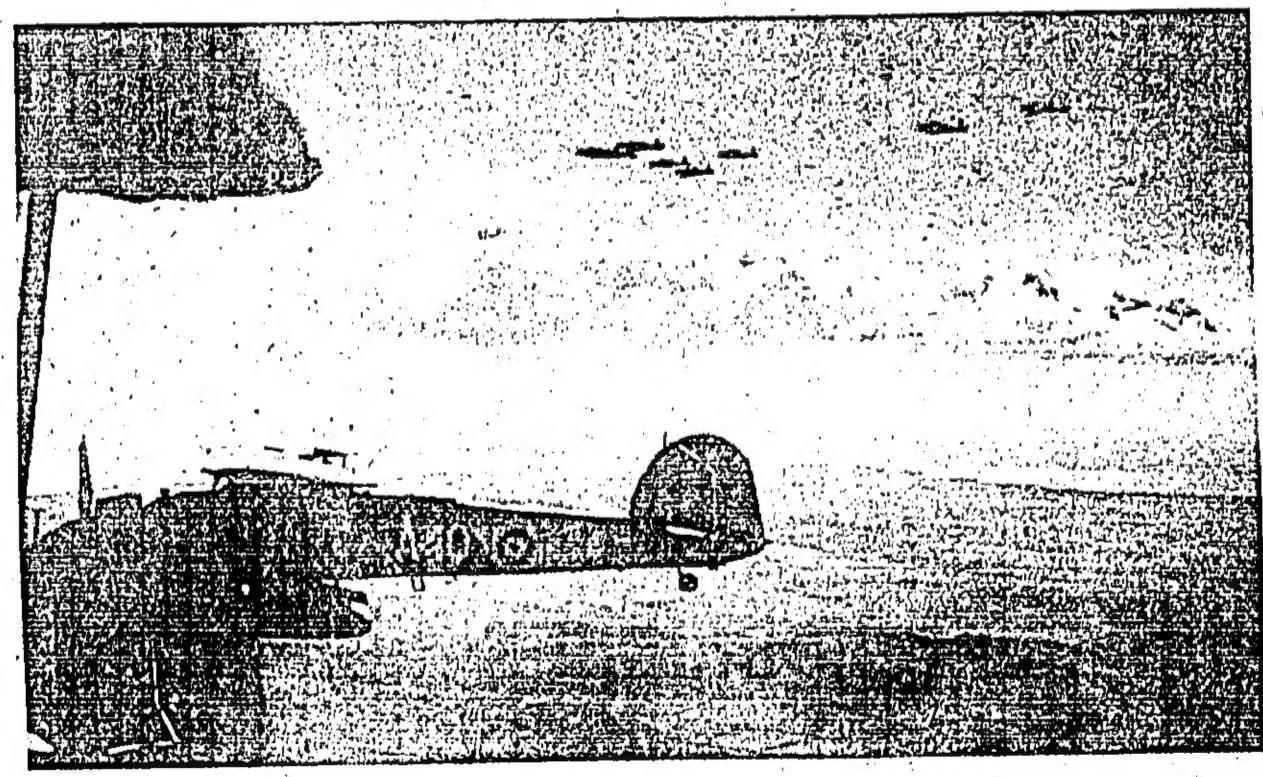
P.&O.S.N.Co. PII (DTIDX EWS



A 'Miles Master', the fastest "trainer" in the world at full speed. This 'plane, capable of 268 miles per hour, (431.3 Km.) is used to give new pilets experience in fast single scater "fighters"; a stepping stone to the powerful 'Spitfires' and 'Hurricanes' which-at the moment-form the backbone of Britain's aerial defence.



The military motor cycle-seems to be much in evidence in this war. Here you see British motor cycles stored in one of the little squares of a French village.



British reconnaissance 'planes flying into the sunset.

NOTICE

ADVERTISERS

Advertisers are

requested to submit

copy for display adver-

tising not later than

2 p.m. on the day before

ROOM BATH

56 -

CLEAN

publication.

METROPOLE

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Manifa Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

Reserve and Undivided

India. Australia & China. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Resurve Fund 43,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON.
38 Bishopsgate, E.C.1.
Sub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Laadenhall Street, E.C.L. West End Branch:

THE CHARTERED BANK OF

14/16, Cockspur Street, 8.37,1, Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Hirest, Manchester. 2. AGENÇÎES AND DRANCHES: Rangoon Balgon Bemarang Bangkok Butavia Seremban Karach Shanghal Bombay Colcutta Bingapore Sitiawan Agencies Kuala Clive Street Sourabayı Talping Fairlie Place Lumpur Tientsin Kuching Canton Cawnpore Manila (Bhuket) Cebu Medan Taingtao Now York Yokohama Halphong

Hamburs

EXCHANGE and General CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and rency and Fixed Deposits received for FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year one year or shorter periods in Local and or shorter periods in Local or Other Cur- Foreign Currencies on terms which will rencies at rates which will be quoted on be quoted on application. application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

R. A. CAMIDGE, Madager.

"The Beauty of England"
Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.52 m.e's. per they will not be recognized. second...

His Orchesira, 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 Variety Programme. 2.15 Close Down. conducted by John Barbirolli.

6.30 Dance Music and Variety. 7.30 London Relay—The News. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather

Report and Announcements.
8.03 Variety with Leslie Henson,
Beatrice Lillie; Flanagan and Allen: Norman Long: Cicely Courineldge steps that Ran." Detective Story by and Others. Dorothy Sayers. The Lord Peter 9.05 Studio—Comments on Recent

9.15 London Relay-News Sum- Now.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

NOTICES

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital \$ 5,598,600.50

Profits \$ 2,003,032,03 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Bir Shouson Chow, Chairman. Li Koon Chun, Esq. Li Lan Hang, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Eag. P. IC. Kwok, Esq. Kan Ying Po. Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq. FungPingWah, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Beattle Semarang Melbourne Batavia Shanghai Bingaporo Sourabaya Paris **Swatow**

Calcutta Haiphon Polping Hankow ifonolulu Pennng Tientaln Rangoon Kowloon San Francisco Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans grant-

ed on approved securities, Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Bringing cargo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)
Second Talk of a Series On Wharf and Godown Co., Lid., Kow-

Damaged Packages will be examin-11. K. T.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 12:30 Dance Music by Roy Fox and a.m. on Thursday, 7th December,

. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-1.03 Compositions of Albeniz.

Navarra, Arthur Rubinstein (Piano).

Sulte Iberia, Madrid Symphony Orchestra. If I could Forget your Eyes,
Beniamino Gigli (Tenor). Tango,
Barnabas Von Geezy and His Orchestra.

Officer in attendance when any duticable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever,

R. OHL.

Agent.

9.30 London Relay-'World Af-

9.45 Dennis Noble (Baritone) and Jack Hylton and His Orchestra. The Devout Lover (Pollock and White),

6.00 Grieg—Concerto in A Minor, Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Piano, Op. 16. Wilhelm Backhaus (Piano) "Nell Gwyn Dances" (Edward Gerand The New Symphony Orchestra mun), Jack Hylton and His Orchestra. 10.00 Studio-The Beauty of 6.28 Closing Local Stock Quota- England"—2: The Second of a Series of talks by The Very Rev. The Dean

10.25 Orchestral Interlude. Waltz from "The Sleeping Beauty" (Tebai kovsky), Marck Weber and His Or-10.30 London Relay-"The Foot-

Wimsey series. 11.00 London Relay-"In England

11.15 Close Down.

Crossword Puzzle

PREVIOUS PUZZLE 7—Pedai digit 8—Salsamen 9—Small Such 10-Paster away 11-Walk through, as 5-Pertaining to Oriental potentate Biblical bama 13-Adjusta 31-- Roman goddess of irreligious person Devices for removing Network Mine entrance 26 Countenances 27 Pouch for holding Bewing implements Looked Into 25 Pertaining to Stalian -Plower-extract Those who placate Turkish crole of 13 -Remedies Rough edge Man's name 18 {}axon cerfs 38 . Medieval fortifi-42 -Pendent ornaments 37 Prefix very much Equivocation 64-Drive 65-Military meal 66-Shuta hard strong tides Chinese pagoda 46 -- Enclosed pen for Disease-carrying fly HVERTOCK 47-Provide hole with thread 7-Heaven 49-HATVORES . 1-Adorn with care Cont-antelopes
Type of vehicle
Machine for froning 52-Was carried 53-Beries, of Pierole 1--Omali mountain lake 2---Decorative molding events Espetian alloy of Those of mid-Kuro-s-dultable for pro-tection s-Bicknesses

ing as only real leather can be. Black, pig-grain, blue

TNQUIRIES have revealed that the

L vast majority of women want a

There's a set for every type of girl-

some small in price though large in chic;

others in every degree of luxury. But all

contain every single thing necessary for

a complete manicure—plus the best nail

MANICURE Gift Sets

Cutex Manicure Gift Set.

polish money can buy.



Men are naturally drawn to soft, appealing lips-to lips that glow with the beauty of Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipsticks are made with a creamy base that gives a young and soft-as-velvet look-that makes lips feel as dewy fresh as a baby's. Start using Michel Lipstick right away -let it show you how lovely and alluring your lips can really be.

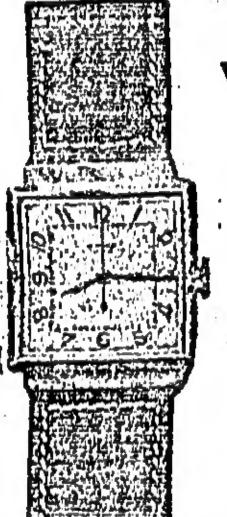


7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES CHERRY
CAPUCINE SCAN
RASPBERRY SCARLET 3 Slame:

De Luxe . Large . Popular For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water. proof eye cosmelique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER MESSRS, UNITED TRADERS, York Bidg. Hong Kong. I enclose 20 cents for introductory

size Michel Lipstick in shade. Name.,..,....



BEST WATCHES FOR

XMAS GIFTS

See Our Large Selection

LAM-YUEN-FONG-. 176, Des Voeux Road C. Tel. 26997.

RAINY DAYS



HONGKONG TYRE Company

392 Hennessy Rd. Tel. 28539

SHOPPING DAYS CHRISTMAS



Ruffled flounces on her dressing table, fat, long-necked bottles to hold her eau de Cologne and tollet water and a matched dresser set in shell-pink plastic bring the Victorian influence into milady's boudoir. Even her soft, lace-trimmed dressing gown is Victorian.

Bedroom Reflects Charm, Of Bygone Days

By JACQUELINE HUNT

TOVELY ladies to-day like to surround themselves with the things that set off beauty and personality as well as with things that are timely. At the moment there are several trends, but what promises to be first and foremost this winter is the Victorian influence-in make-up, in hair-dos; in the new fashions with their cute little bustles and willowy waistlines, even in bedroom styles.

If you love things Victorian, if your go in for a pale, delicately tinted complexion, faintly rosy cheeks, violets at your throat, muffs and bustles on to create charming old Victorian patted for a higher glow. glass bottles for eau de Cologne and tollet water, lovely jars for powders and beauty creams, pretty pin trays.

Twas a Scented Age

If you go Victorian for this, and perhaps several seasons to come, there are many other things that will appeal to you. For instance, the Victorian was a scented age, and old fragrances are due a second blooming. You will love the sharp, clear fragrance of English violets, French

Victorians practically bathed in eaux de Cologne and toilet waters, so you have an added excuse to follow this practice. Do you re-member the big pint-sized, flowerdecorated bottles of milky glass that your grandmother used to keep on her dresser? You can have them for your own vanity. Enjoy the luxury of scented soaps, too, just as your grandmother did, and consider yourself lucky that your hard consider yourself lucky that you have even a wider selection from which to choose.

Dresser Sets Revived

Do not let your use of scent stop

matched dresser sets consisting of comb, brush and mirror in black or soft deep colours with an engraved "picture" on their backs. Modern versions are of molded plastics and the colours range from delicate pastels to a soft leafgreen or misty pium to match your favourite colours.

With not escape, and don't peek for at Sift flour. Measure and sift again with baking powder and salt. Cut Dumplings may be made with or in shortening very fine; add milk and without egg. The plain dumplings mix to a soft dough. Toss onto a are generally served with meat stews lightly floured board. Knead gently and not roasts: Egg dumplings are for 30 seconds. Roll to 1/4 inch more often served with soups, chie-thickness and cut into six 5-inch ken stew and boiled fish.

DIATE DELETATE DELETATE SITUATION AND SIT plum to match your favourite colour scheme. The back designs may show a foreign scene, Victorian lovebirds, charming cameo designs with

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

at your throat, musts and bustles on your gowns, you will enjoy recreating the same atmosphere in your boudoir. Your dressing gown should be soft, face a flowerlike look, but the results will be accomplished in a different will be accomplished in a different way than that employed by your grandmother, for manufacturers are turning to their original moulds are turning to their original moulds are turning old Victorian last season's hat, then plached and her other accessories, too, were native of the same and even last season's hat, then plached and her other accessories, too, were face, throat, shoulders, arms and even other.

> Try Dumplings For Variety In Meals

> > By JUDITH WILSON

fragrance of English violets. French like and mimosa, or perhaps you'll soups and stews in real winter style? boiling stew or gravy. (Thicken want to scent your chiffon handker- Would you like something extra to gravy, if necessary, before adding chief with heliotrope. Sandalwood serve with a meat or fish dish? Do dumplings.) Cover pot tightly and is another old-new fragrance you'll you want something different for boil gently but stendily 12 to 15 love to scent your handkerchief, glove dessert? Then let the dependable minutes without removing cover. boxes or burn as incense in little dumpling come to your rescue as a Serve immediately on hot platter around stew. Makes 12 mediummenu helper. sized dumplings.

> DINNERS Irlsh Stew with Dumplings . Buttered Carrots . Pear and Cheese Salad Cocoanut Custard Ple Coffee

Celery
Apple Dumplings with

Whilpped Cream

here. The potpourri—a little porcelain jar filled with dried flowers, herbs and spices—is back to pour its tangy fragrance into closets and bedroom. Even smelling suits are here to give a lift when you feel tense or headachy!

Perhaps the greatest tribute to the Victorian taste is the revival of matched dresser sets consisting of least 10 minutes.

Here are some hints to keep dumpling on the fluffy side. Just mix the batter enough to moisten all the flour; give the dumplings plenty of room so they can double in size; keep the stew or other liquid boiling gently but steadily; keep the kettle covered tightly so that steam will not escape; and don't peck for at least 10 minutes.

apple on each square. Fill centre

PLAIN DUMPLINGS 2 teaspoons phosphate baking Fold corners over to cover apple, 11/4 cups flour powder

forget-me-nois, or flowers to suit your fancy.

1 teaspoon salt

Complexions are fairer and more porcelain-like in texture this winter.

This means a new high in foundations.

1 teaspoon salt

Complexions are fairer and more porcelain-like in texture this winter.

Add milk all at once and with whipped cream or any favourite. This means a new high in foundations mix only enough to moisten the flour, sauce.

> THE HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE GRATEFUL THANKS OF THE SOCIETY IS HEREBY TENDERED TO THE MANY SUBSCRIBERS DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, AND THE TREASURERS ARE PLEASED TO REPORT THAT THE TOTAL IN-COME FOR THE YEAR HAS NEARLY COVERED THE INCREASING EXPEN-DITURE.

Hon. Trensurer: Mr. McKELLAR, C.A., c/o Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., P. & O. Building.

Mr. KWOK CHAN. c/o Banque de L'Indo-Chine, HONG KONG. 1st November, 1939.



Outdoors

By ELEANOR GUNN

New York .- Whether one is watching a football game or strollers on the avenue, wherever one sees smart crowds out-of-doors, the general tone of the picture is gray. Let's recall and recount a football crowd at Princeton recently.

Gray turned up everywhere in the stands, for sheer woollen dresses of an almost uniform-like simplicity, for two-piece suits, for fitted coats of the spectator type. Always, however, it appeared as a background colour, to set off some other brighter shade, which the superer evidently shade which the wearer evidently considered too vivid for an entire costume and had satisfied herself by buying for her hat, blouse or hand-

Orange Red Seen

These small touches of colour turned the stands into a checkerboard of small, vivid squares, the largest number of which were orange red. As far as hats were concerned both moss green and Schinparelli's heaven blue were well represented in the pictures.

The reappearance of brown—chest-nut shades, usually with gray—is always interesting and always chic. Gray with the more copperish tones may also be counted on as a good winter colour scheme. Beaver, as I've already told you, is one of the most fashionable furs of the year and is chie with gray. Gray is not the friendliest of colours unless it has another colour to give it life. You will find gray with beover flattering as well as smart,

At outdoor events, other notes remind me that no single costume observed carried the gray note into its accessories and that brown suede shoes and brown handbags had complete acceptance with the young

Snoods for Trimming

Among the nice individual costumes spotted was a gray velveteen suit, both jacket and skirt of which were striped with woollen of the same shade. With this was worn a longsleeved, red woollen jersey blouse, also a high red felt beret of the same shade. A gray woollen dress, horizontally striped in white, was en-sembled with navy accessories, the and liquid powders. Victorian ladies hat with a piece of coarse woollen loved the latter and blended it over snooding draped from one side to the

EGG DUMPLINGS

Beat egg until light, add milk and mix. Sift together flour, salt and baking powder; add egg and milk to

flour mixture and mix only enough

to moisten flour. Drop by spoonfuls into hot gravy. Cook fifteen minutes

APPLE DUMPLINGS

6 tablespoons shortening

1 teaspoon cinnamon

3 teaspoons phosphate baking

Sift flour. Measure and sift again

dampening the edges to form a seal.

1 teaspoon phosphate baking

3 tablespoons milk

1 egg

34 cup flour

powder

14 teaspoon salt

without removing cover.

2 cups flour

powder

34 cup milk

1/2 teaspoon salt

6 small apples

EQUIPMENT

8 out of 10 (Women want CUTEX

MANICURE SETS

Trial shes Cutex preparations. Suitable to use instead of Christmas

RESPIRATORS FIRST AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT PAPER GLASS -(Prevents-Shattering-of-Window-Panes)_

BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

THE PART OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

St. 'George's Building,

Tel. 20269.



By kind permission of LT. COL. D. J. McDOUGALL, M.C. and OFFICERS

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF H. B. JORDAN, A.R.C.M.

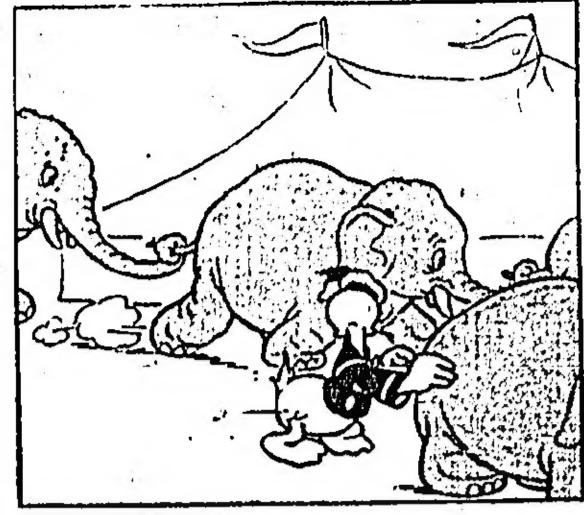
LOUNGE - 9 P.M. TILL 11 NO ADMISSION CHARGE

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

By

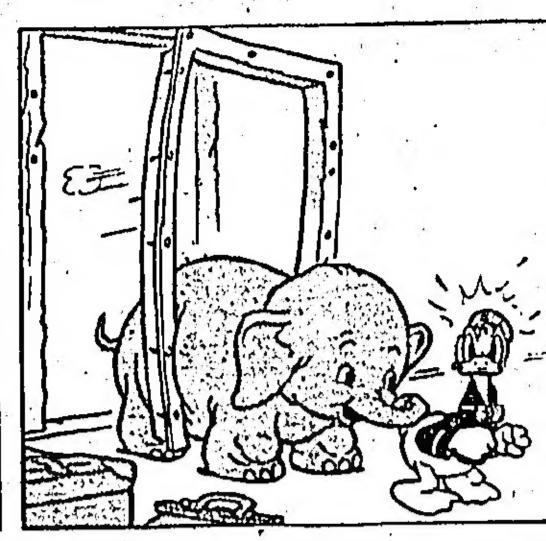
DUCK DONALD











Disney

SPECIAL For XMAS

TURKEYS

Australian (8-22 lb.) \$1.20 per lb. Sunny Farm .. (8-14 lb.) \$1.20 per lb.

PROVISION DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

WEEKLY TRAFFIC TOLL

During the week ending on Saturday, there were in Hongkong 77; traffic accidents, as the result which a man was killed and people injured. The man killed, Chinese aged about 35, was knocked down by a bus while he was crossing. the carringeway carelessly.

Of those injured, 16 were pedenby vehicles. Two bicycle riders rear. were injured as the result of collisions between vehicles. A private the read. Two forry passengers and two train passengers were injured on fulling off moving forcies and moving trams respectively. Three tram paswere injured while alighting from moving trams and moving buses res-

"pectively. Of 77 accidents, 39 were collisions hetween vehicles; 41 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; seven accidents were due to other

Dance at I.R.C.

The Indian Recreation Club will hold their first dance of the winter at Sockunpoo to-merrow at 9 p.m. The Francis Carnelro band has been engaged.

Prizes will be awarded for the most original fancy dress and also for spot Admission is \$2 for men and \$1.00

RY HONOURED BRAVE FIGHT

From DAVID SCOTT

FRANCE. TO-DAY, for the first time in this war, I saw a scene that is enacted in all wars after battle, and never fails to produce a

Most of these have been sent to

In Army's Case

Perhaps for the first time in his-

tory a town of 200,000, inhabitants

HAW PAR AMBULANCE

ren under the age of ten years.

It was a review, by the A trick of the Nazi propagandists General Commanding a group has been an attempt to create alarm among Alsatian refugees. of armies, of a regiment that trians, who were crossing the car- had distinguished itself in ac- South-West France, and Nazi agents ridgeway carelessly and were struck tion and was now going to the have spread tracts in this area in

curious conflict of impressions, brave and sad.

which the Alsatians are told that the homes they have abandoned have The four squadrons of the regibeen looted by the French troops. ment were there. On the right of car driver and a motor cyclist were the line was the light artillery—antithat the French Army authorities tank guns drawn by horses, and invited British journalists on machine-guns loaded on pack French front to Strasbourg to see for

themselves how they are taking care ' In the centre was the "flamme," a of it. sengers and three bus passengers white horses's tail fied to a lancehead, which follows the Commander of the Regiment, and can be seen

> from for off. Troops carried a small crepe has been taken over by the Army, streamer for the regiment's dead. On the left of the line were the municipal services, such as street Regimental Colour and the mounted cleaning, sanitation, and the little trumpeters. Faces of the men, under lighting still allowed, are provided close-fitting steel helmets, were by the Army. Strasbourg is a very Presidents and unmade three since sombre for the most part-marked clean town. with grim memories, yet touched with pride.

They Rode Proudly This was an entirely equestrian

So the men rode past proudly, in spite of spongy soil, and six weeks' fighting. The officers hardly needed the little lecture which the General added to the congratulations of the High Command.

CUBAN DICTATOR

Now A Candidate For Presidency

Havana, Dec. 6. Colonel Batista, has retired to private life after six years as Chief of Staff of the Constitutional Army.

In his farewell speech to the armed forces, Colonel Batista announced his candidacy for the Presidency and referred to the Army's "blessed constructive revolution." He appealed to the civil and military forces to uphold the electoral code and to guarantee a fair Presidential election.

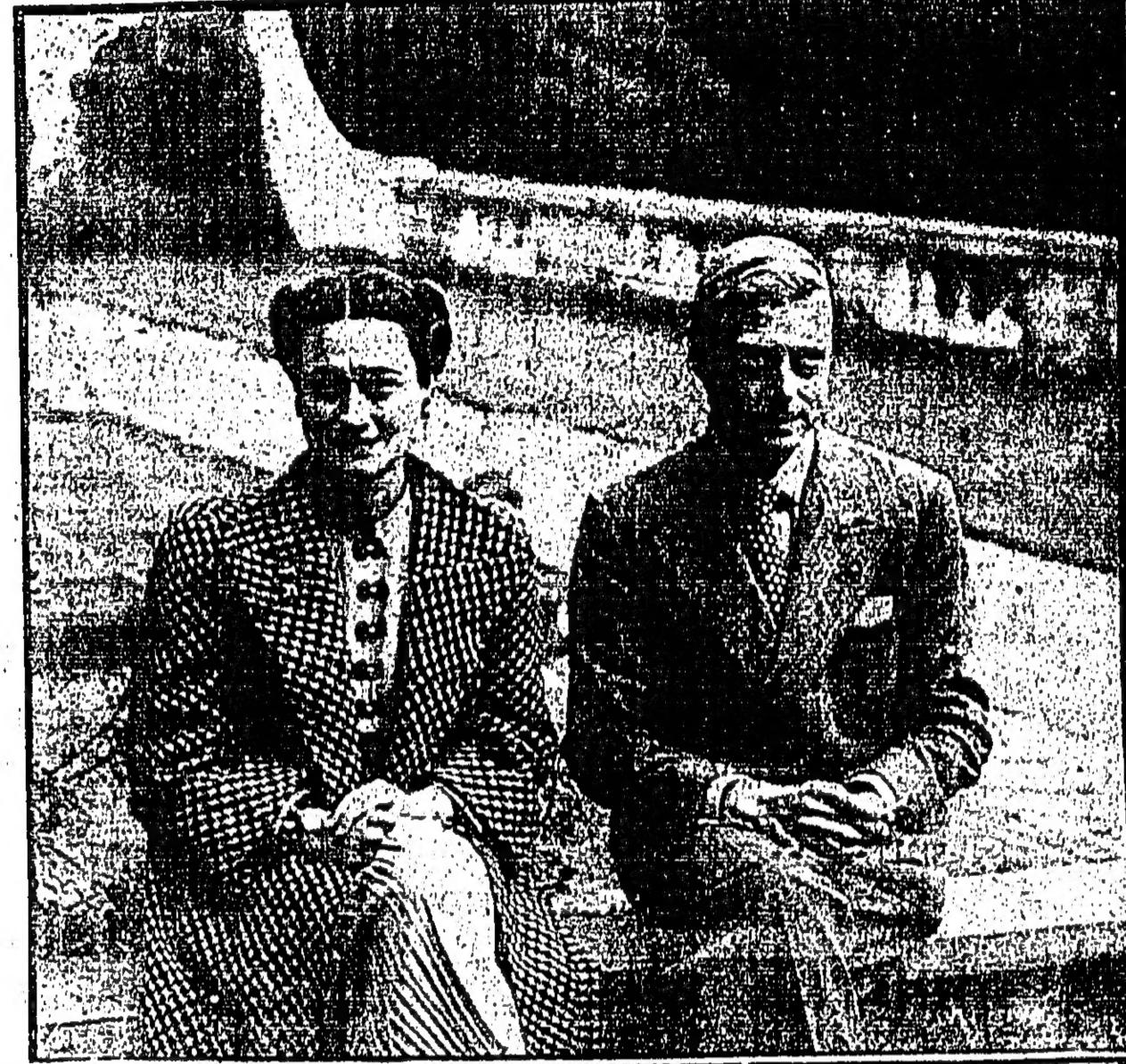
It was partly to scotch these lies "I hope to triumph, but I do not want to be elected if the election is bad for Cuba," he declared.

> The soldiers gave him an ovation and earried him on their shoulders to the Officers' Club where a banquet was held, after which he retired to his surburban home at Miramar.

Colonel Jose Pedraza Cabrera was and is now under its care. Essential sworn in to succeed Colonel Batista. —United Press.

Colonel Batista is famous as the power behind Cuba; he has made two 1933 when he came into the open as the head of the Sergeant's Rebellion. It took an all night session of all the officers of the army to persuade Batista to become a colonel after this During November the Haw Par successful revolt which he carried avalry regiment, and it has great Accident Station treated 833 cases, through as a sergeant. Colonel Batista including the Outpatients' Depart- established good relations with Mr. ment. These comprised 25 accident Sumner Wells when he was American cases, 89 sick patients and 719 out- Ambassador to Cuba and last year patients. Seven people were dead he was received by President Roosevelt with whom he is credited to have Of the outpatients, 310 were child- agreed on close military relations between Cuba and the United States.

England Windsors Back in



NEWS-MUSIC-DRAMA-

THE FINEST THE WORLD AFFORDS ---

SPORTS-

that's what you give when you give a

PHILCO-

the leader in performance and value !!

FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION LIBERAL TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES

EASY PAYMENT TERMS

A CHOICE OF 25 MODELS

Hongkong.

132 Nathan Rd. Kowloon

WEAR Z20

War-Time Colour Standards for Uniforms

SEALED specimens of the correct shades of Army khaki, Air Force blue, and Admiralty blue have been sent by the War Office, Air Ministry and Admiralty to the British Colour Council for official registration in their Dictionary of Colour Standards, which is the recognised reference for colour determination throughout the

These officially-approved shades are being copied on colour charts and sent to textile and dyestuff manufacturers and large and small tailoring concerns all over Britain and the Empire.

"This will eliminate the enormous waste in materials, dyes and money which occurred in the last war, when in the absence of colour standardisation many uniforms were returned as useless simply because they were not uniform in colour," said official of the Council.

some 20 different shades of military khaki. Now only two are in general use, and we have registered them as Z 20 for officers dress and Z 21 for other ranks."

Through the Colour Council, Britain has taken the lead in the worldwide standardisation of colours and for fashions, furnishings, paints and even lipsticks and household dustpans. Now war has come the Council's services are at the disposal of voluntary organisation, as well as the three Services, to ensure that the colours of their uniforms shall be a credit to British industry.

for an army commission, have announced their engagement. The New Year,-Reuter Special.



The Duke and Duchess of Windsor photographed recently at South Hartfield House. The house is shown in smaller picture. The Duke has since gone to France.

MUSLIMS LEAGUE Day of Thanksgiving For End of Congress

Bombay, Dec. 7. Dr. Jinnah, President of the Governments ceased to function.

He urged the League to hold meet- had cast off. that the Congress Ministries had and turned them over to the French falled to safeguard the rights of Police. as useless simply because they were not uniform in colour," said an official of the Council.

"In 1914 there were for example, ome 20 different shades of military of the council."

"In 1914 there were for example, outgoing Ministries.—Reuter Special.

"The youths will be tried to-morrow. The youths will be tried to-morrow. In the Chinese Court, but as it has should institute inquiries into the probable that the offenders cannot be wrongs done to the Muslims by the probable that the offenders cannot be outgoing Ministries.—Reuter Special.

BOUND FOR AMERICA German-Jewish Emigres Stowaway on U.S. Ship

Two German 19-year-old Jewish Muslim League, has instructed Mus- emigres who attempted to stow away lims throughout India to observe abourd the President Taft yesterday December 22 as a day of deliverance were discovered on the promenade and thanksgiving that the Congress deck nonchalantly walking about a few minutes after the President Taft

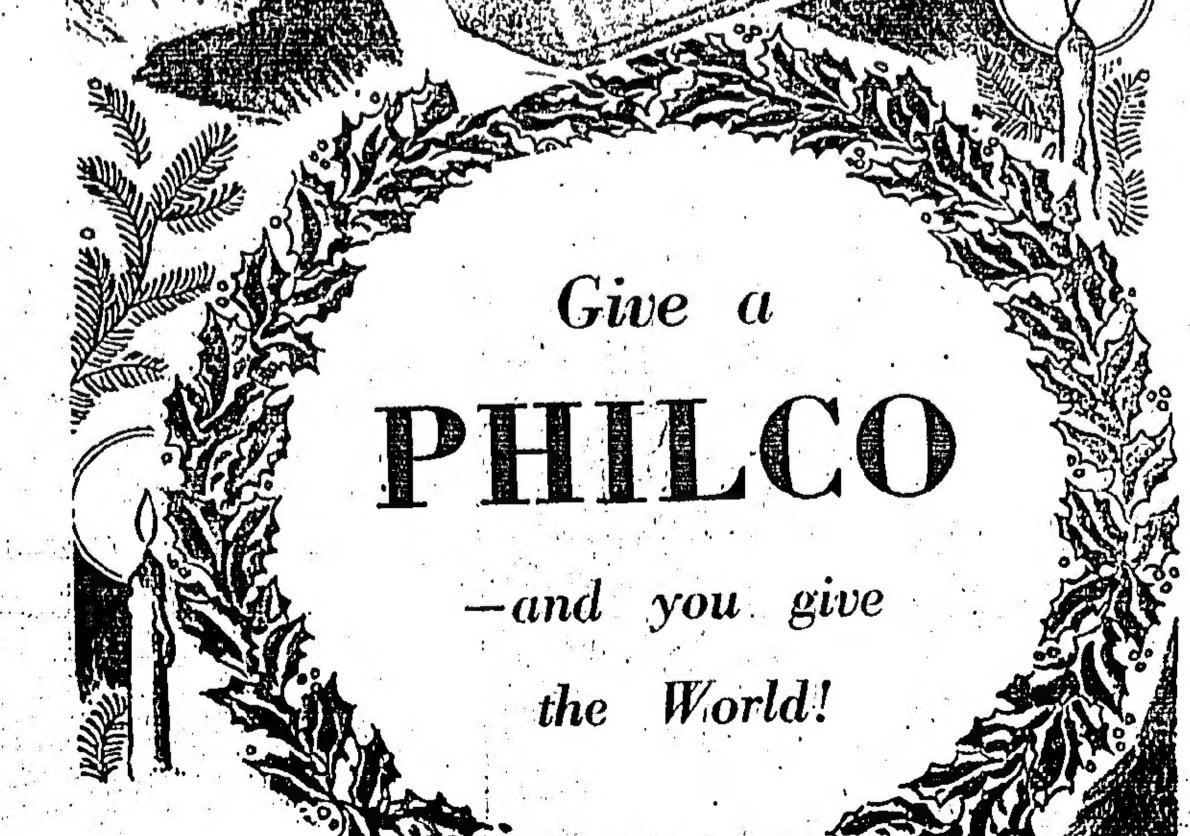
ings on that day to pass resolutions . A tender picked up the stowaways.

HERE IS A DANCE PROGRAMME FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTIES

PARLOPHONE'S BEST ORCHESTRAS Ain't Sha Comin' Out. Waltz.Jimmy Launceford & Orch. R2693-Mandy Lonesome Road. (Super Swing). R2604-Persian RugJack Tengarden & Orch. Shelk of Araby. (Super Swing). Waltz of My Heart. "Dancing Years". F1386-Ten Little Miles from Town Organ, Dance Band & Me. .Home at Sundown. Wacky Dust. F1301-Orient Nights Billy Barthelemew & Orch. Same Old Story.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

marriage will take place early in the MARINE HOUSE. 10. QUEEN'S ROAD C. PHONE 34





LATEST ENGLAND ALL TIMES

YORKER" MODEL

A SMALL INEXPENSIVE SET FOR THE BEDSIDE TABLE

IN SUITABLE COLOURS MARVELOUS RECEPTION

PHONE 20527 YORK BUILDING



"TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

"Supremacy ... !" WALTER WHICHELL -- HT Home

"WEI create a sensation!" BAHTON WALKER-ILY Hors

"Cutost thing in Technicolor since "Snew White! !"

GAMBLE...

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

DON'T GAMBLE WITH YOUR LIFE For your own safety as well as the safety of your car . . . have brakes that you can depend on. Brake Fluid plays a big part in the

efficient operation of Hydraulio Brakes. WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING HY-DRAULIC BRAKE FLUID . . . the

dependable, permanent brake fluid that gives you the feeling of safety. For longer life for your brakes . Your car and yourself uso WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING HY-



Sold Here HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE Stubbs Rd.

Hongkong Eelegraph.

Friday, December 8, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1916. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement. arrangement.

98th Day of the War

Taking Stock

IN his statement on Britain's position at sea, reported in the "Telegraph" yesterday, Mr. Churchill once again cites some solid and reassuring facts.

During the first 14 weeks of war, we have lost 340,000 tons of merchant shipping through U-Boat action and mines. In the same period we have captured_280,000_tons_from_the enemy, leaving a nett loss of only 60,000 tons.

At the height of the submarine campaign in 1917, the gap between sinkings and new | constructions reached enormous proportions, and almost throughout the whole course of the war it was very much greater than the present one.

On balance, our nett losses in fourteen weeks of war amount to no more than 60,000 tons. The sentences are irregular and distorted, as if made to by children, or in the dark. But been driving it to the West, clumsy, logical force on earth. It moves as a glacier? merchant fleet of 21,000,000 any discerning man can make huge, slow, mighty. tons, Mr. Churchill is obviously them out. justified in his assertion that our mercantile marine is practically unaffected.

claims for the U-boat position. leap and fall in futile rhythm. They are the tribes of the earth, wandering At least five U-boats have been without compass and without chronisunk since the First Lord of the Admiralty made his last report ing, disappearing. A limitless, inartito the House of Commons, a rate Then somehow, from somewhere, of destruction that we never slavs. They spattered as a drop of achieved in the last war. Out milk fallen on a stone. In time there were Slavs in the Baltics, Slavs in the Baltics, Slavs in the Carpathians, for action at the beginning of Peloponnesus. September almost helf must now be lost. Such a rate of destruction of submarines and of trained the gloom. Religion comes to the crews cannot be endured for long Russian Slavs (989).) From China? No. From India? No. From the West, by Germany.

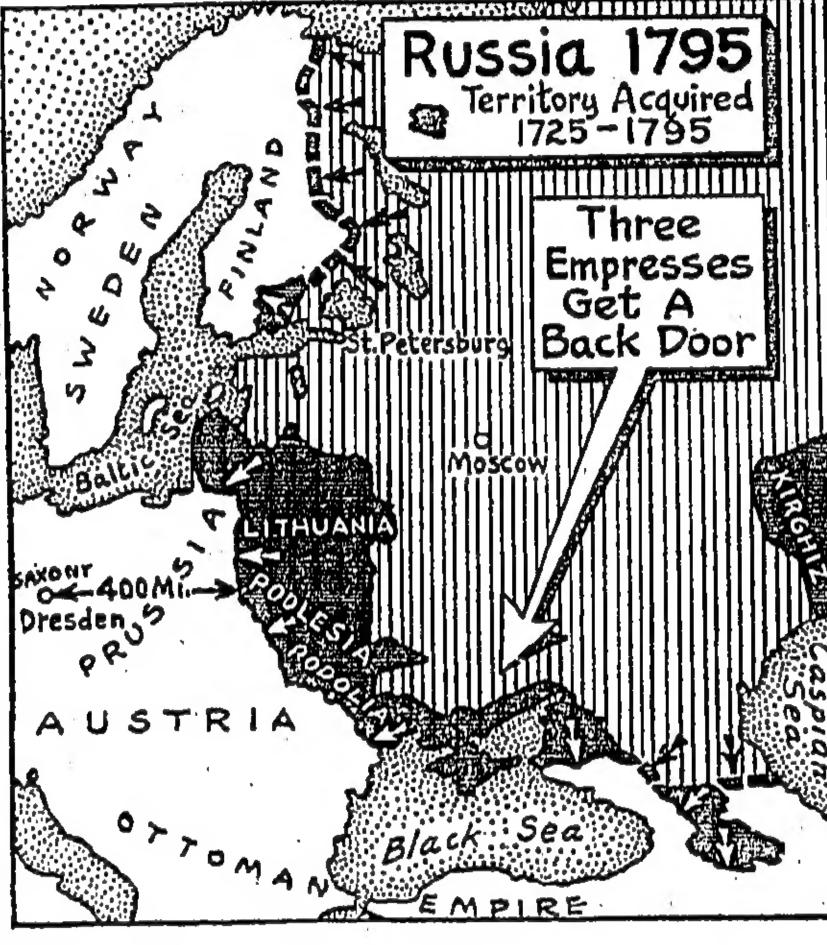
Unlike past weeks, Britain has not suffered any new losses hunger is added the invisible bond on the Royal Navy side. The Rawalpindi-an armed auxiliary cruiser-was destroyed after a ing the skies. They are always in gallant action last week:

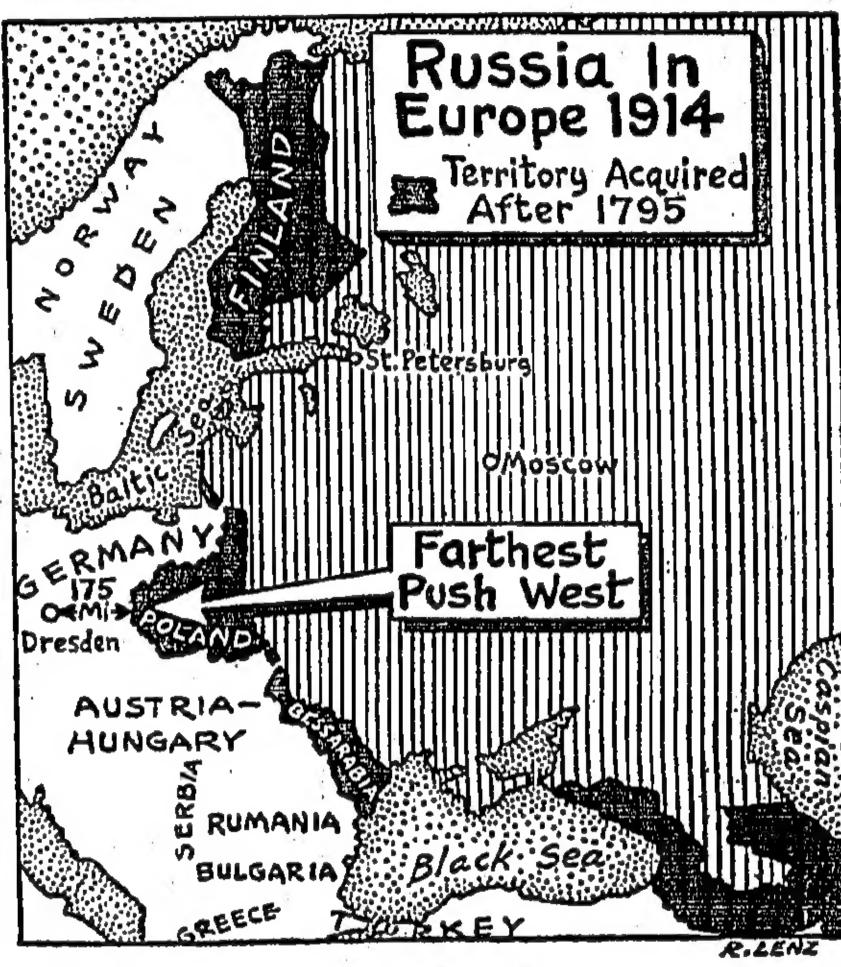
The balance is on our side in every direction—on the seas, in there in the middle that seems to the air, on land and on the economic front.

ROLLS









-From the "Christian Science Monitor"

-RUSSIA-OPENS-FRONT-AND-BACK-DOORS-TO-THE-WEST-

The Mother of the Slavs sprawls over a continent, now balancing, now upsetting Europe's delicate balance of power. Her present advance in Europe has been at the invitation of Hitler; but her fundamental interests in the Baltic and the Balkans would seem to clash with those of Germany. How long then can this unnatural alliance continue?

You yourself must give the answer. It is written where all may read. It is scrawled in gigantic letters across the most titanic land empire that has titanic land empire that has

They take us back towards the end of the last millennium. They reveal a boundless expanse of level steppes, dreary swamps, trackless forests. All is as formless as a shoreless sea. The Nazis can make no such Currents surge through it as bewilcle; wandering whithersoever hunger leads or fear drives, ravaging, devourculate human ocean—that was Russia.

Christianity (989)

Looking farther upon that formless through Constantinople. It is Christianity. That's a new link, with Europe. To the instinctive tie of of faith. The Slavs move West.

Duchy Of Moscow (1300)

Imagine them now as clouds covermotion. No constant form; no per-sisting colour. The clouds meet, conlesce, separate, merge againendlessly. No! There's a dense muss stay together. It looks like a whale; like an elephant; like a cameli Like all of them, and none of them. But it remains, it does not vanish. It will never vanish.

the most formidable of all American excavating machines, a scroper Peter The Great (1682-1725) bells exultantly cry, "Russia has a

GRIN AND BEAR IT

AS Russia begun a westward push? Is it going to play a role in Europe again?

Ivan The Terrible (1533-84)

Russia had no shore, no door to the outside world; no port, no way to the outside world; no port, no way to course, it tried to drive the buildozer through the woods and into being. Russia has begun. The buildozer through the woods and swamps to a sea. The "terrible swamps to a sea. The "terrible comes into Russia. The Sea surges Ivan" was one of the mightiest of through Russia's own portal. A delivered through Russia's own portal. A

I glacier. Who can stop a glacier?

By Lichty

The Empresses (1730-96) But the bulldozer has not stopped. Russia's huge house requires another; door, a southern portal-into the Mediterranean. So Russia pushes on. Women are now musters; empresses rule the Russians. But it matters not who holds the wheel. The needs and strivings of the millions guide and impel the tank.

Turkey blocks the way! Turkey had a grand empire when Russia was little more than a Muscovite duchy. It dominated North Africa, much of Asia, and a good deal of Europe while Russia was still wading in its swamps., But Russia needs a door; it won't be stopped. War follows war. Barrier after barrier is raised, road after road is blocked. Half of Europe comes to-Turkey's aid—all to no avail. The tank goes on and on. It tears out forests, smashes citadels, crushes anempire: crashes to the sea. Russia has a southern door, another road to the West. Russin now has two nrms with which to embrace Europe.

.It is the end of the 18th century. The Alexanders (1825-81)

But time did not stop with the 18th century. Nor does the Russian tank. The empire extends over nearly onesixth of the earth's land surface but that is not enough. The machine moves on. It rolls over little Finland (1800), passes over almost the whole of Poland (1815) rolls over the Balkans clear to the outpost of Constantinople (1870), freeing Bulgaria and Rumania, retaining the provinceof Besserabla. That endured until 1917.

Josef Stalin

But time did not end in 1917. The course of Russian history is not deflected. Russian power is not exhausted; the Russian buildvzer not PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Can you play some old fashioned dances-like the Black Bottom?"

Committee of the state of the s

Daring Jewel Robbery

More than 20 pieces of jewelry valued at \$27,960, were stolen yesterday afternoon from 48 Stubbs Road, the home of Mr. J. H. Jessen, partner of Jebsen

The jewel box, which had been left in a wardrobe, was found empty under a bed. The daring daylight robbery is believed to have taken place

between 2.30 p.m. and 4.15 p.m.

The beautiful collection of lewellery included many articles made by the Hongkong firm of Sennet Freres, the most expensive item stolen being a large diamond bracelet of six large solitaire diamonds of three carats each, and a large number of other diamonds, of a total value of \$10,000. This piece bears the mark of W. Allemand, of Montreux.

Another valuable article was a diamond bracelet, made by Sennet Freres, valued at \$7,000. Valued at \$2,000 a large platinum brooch set with pearls and six large diamonds is also missing. This was also made by Sennet Freres.

Other missing articles include a gold net evening bag valued at \$1,200, a diamond pendant set with a large grey pearl (\$2,000). a jade necklace with diamond clasp (\$800), a jade and cornellan bracelot set with jade and cornelian stones alternating (\$500), one oval shaped jade brooch set with gold (\$500), and a pair of pearl cardrops set with four diamonds (\$250).

Several rings and other articles are also missing. No trace of the stolen property or the thief has yet been found by the Police.

British Blockade

JAPAN'S VIEWS

Tokyo, Dec. 7. The Japanese Government's contention that the British blockade of German exports constitutes a violation of International Law remains intact, the spokesman of the Navy Office, Rear-Admiral Masao Kanasaws, declared at the Press conference to-day.

Replying to a foreign correspondent, the Navy spokesman said that after Japan has protested to the British Government regarding the matwould pay due consideration to the parts of Europe, some uncertainty is points, and the next few days are security of other States round the Japanese representations.

the Japanese Government would take a definite action in case of a British material for Finland is being obtainrefusal to accept the Japanese protest, ed from British firms. It is report- | Admitting the Finnish troops have a foreign correspondent asked the ed this material included 20 British Navy official what kind of action the lighter aeroplanes, which are stated columns and are practically in-Navy would take. The Navy spokesman said the British Wireless.

Press report reflects Japan's public opinion, but declined to make any further comment.

Recalling that Britain enforced similar blockade in February, 1915 during the World War, when the United States protested against it, the spokesman said that the British measure was as good as a retaliation against the action of the other party in the current conflict, but it tended to inflict damage on neutrals and the damage would be so heavy that neutrals would not be able to bear

The spokesman referred in this connection to a Washington message that the United States Government has also allegedly decided to lodge a protest with the British Government against the blockade measure.

KING, PRESIDENT FRANCE

French provincial town behind the trai News. lines to-day when the heads of the British Empire and France clasped

His Malesty King George VI entertained President Lebrun and M. Daladier at a lunch at which Viscount

were present. Cordini tonats were exchanged, says "Reuter's" special correspondent with the B.E.F.

S.A.-PORTUGAL CONFABS

LISBON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).— Colonel Reitz, the South African Minister for Native Affairs and recently representative at the Empire leave at 8.50 p.m. for Stockholm via talks in London, arrived at-Lisbon to-day, and is now visiting Portugal at the invitation of the Portuguese Government

He will discuss matters of great Interest to Portugal and South Africa. particularly in connection with An- their members should not be present Groves.

gola and Mombasa.

FEAR SWEDEN

Russo-German Distrust Evident Becoming

Latest fears in Europe are that either Germany or Russia, or both, may stage an attack on Sweden: It is rumoured in France that Germany is growing anxious lest the Soviet threat to Finland may lead to action against that country, thereby robbing Germany of one important source of essential ores and other materials.

The possibility of German pressure on the Soviet to prevent such a move by Moscow being impossible, the only alternative is a German attack. Attacks made in the Reich Press on members of the Swedish Government provide evidence that such an attack may be envisaged by the Reich leaders.

The Fighting

Finns Are

Resisting

Strongly

Activity in the Air

Finn Air Force Active

It is reported that Finnish war-

The Helsinki correspondent of the

Not Bombing Weather

Petsamo Reported Taken

proven more mobile than the Russian

Soviet announces that after severe

fighting, in which the Finns used

their knives to great advantage,

Petsamo has fallen and the Soviet

troops have made a considerable

advance over a wide front in the

Petsamo, the report states, was

for the second time.-Reuter.

ruins when the Russians entered Ju

SPY HUNT CARRIED ON

THREAT TO SOVIET

Rear of Invading Army

Open to Estonian Attack

Estonian Commander-in-Chief to

Moscow this week is the Soviet ner-

The correspondent adds that the

Soviet will demand Estonia to demo-

bilise part of her army in order to

make it impossible for Estonia to

SWEDEN'S SYMPATHY

The King has telegraphed to Pre-

Kowloon F.C.

Bowls Winners

Novices Competition.- Winner

Stockholm, Dec. 7.

in Finland.—Reuter Bulletin.

attack the rear of the Russian army

The reason for the visit of the

Copenhagen, Dec. 7.

set on fire.

dem.—Reuter.

United Press.

lingske Tidende. .

Helsinki, Dec. 7.

Helsinki, Dec. 7.

Copenhagen, Dec. 7.

Helsinki, Dec. 7.

Moscow, Dec. 7.

Helsinki, Dec. 7.

Stockholm, Dec. 7. Reliable quarters here fear the German Press attacks on M. Sandler, Swedish Premier, may prelude Ger-

man action against Sweden. Reconstruction of the Government without M. Sandler would take the wind out of the sails of these attacks. although well-informed quarters here censider M. Sandler's possible departure may be due to his attitude on the Finnish question and not the German attacks.-Reuter.

Growing Mistrust

, Paris, Dec. 7. Mistrust between Russia and the Reich is growing, writes the Zurich colly deny the Soviet claim that their correspondent of Le Journal. Both troops have broken the Mannerheim want the Swedish ores and both are Line across the Isthmus of Karelia. trying to pick a quarrel with Sweden __Reuter. us an excuse to invade her. Great uneasiness is felt in Berlin over the Soviet ambilions.

The correspondent continues that An official war bulletin states that the Germans would apparently have five Red planes bombed Petsamo and no objection to the Russians installing Peitkaeranta, north of Lake Ladoga, themselves in Norway, but bagging cosuccessfully and that the Finnish the Swedish mines would be con- air force shot down two enemy planes.-United Press. sidered in the worst taste.

It is clear, however, that Moscow's desires will prevail, for the day on which Germany attempts to oppose the Red expansion plans she will planes bombed the Russian air base sign her own death warrant .- at the Estonian port of Baltiski where Renter Special.

Gorman Supplies

London, Dec. 7. National Tidende reports that; the The interest displayed in the Press Finnish air force also successfully in Finland's access to war materials bombed the Russian defence lines at from foreign countries has been several points.-Reuter. heightened by well-authenticated information that as recently as ten days ago munitions were arriving in Finland from Germany. The materials included some seiz- they saw a thick blanket of fog

ed by Germany in Czecho-Slovakla, covering the ground and it was and it is reported that new riftes at almost impossible to see the tops of a lower price have now been offer- the trees.

In view of the fact that, as Lord drizzling rain. Halifax stated in the House of Lords, | Aerial bombardments are out of democracy. the Russian attack seemed to be the the question while this weather lasts. expressed in newspapers as to how expected to provide a real test of the Baltic Sea. ormainents for Finland will be per- efficiency of the Finnish defence ays- The Soviets are now apparently Referring to a Press report that mitted to pass through Germany. Newspapers also announce war to be on their way to Finland.-

China Diplomatic

Chungking, Dec. 7. Well-informed Chinese circles state China will probably not suggest the discussion of the Sino-Japanese north. war at the forthcoming League of Nations Council and Assembly meet-

It is stated that China is expected to refrain from committing herself in the Russo-Finnish dispute.-United

Delegates Arriving

Geneva, Dec. 7. The Chinese delegation, including Dr. Wellington Koo, Mr. Quo Taichi, and Dr. Wunsze King, are expected to arrive in Geneva to-morrow to attend the League Assembly meet-

It is learned that unless insisted upon by the Chinese delegation, Chinn's appeal will likely not be placed on the agenda of the forthcoming session.

To-day's evening papers in Switzerland eniphasise the importance of the LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter). - An attitude of the Baltic States and historic encounter took place in a China vis-a-vis the Assembly.--Cen-

Pope Praises Italy Rome, Dec. 7.

When Dr. Alfleri presented his letters of credence to the Pope as Italian Ambassador to the Vatican, Gort, the Duke of Gloucester and His Holiness pald a warm tribute other high French and British officers to Italy which, thanks to the wisdom of the Government, is preserved sident Kallio on the occasion of

ing Sweden's unanimous sympathy His Holiness declared that this neutrality placed Italy in a favour- and understanding for the hard-tried able position to co-operate in the people of Finland.-Reuter. re-establishment of true peace.-Reuter.

Moscow Legation Closes

Moscow, Dec. 7. The Finnish Minister and 29 members of the Legation staff expect to receive their passports to-day to

Count von Schulenburg, 'German' Ambassador, as Doyen of the Diplo- Brown; runner-up A. Eastman, the Corns, has suggested to the Handicap singles.—Winner V. Chitten- War, matte Corps, has suggested to the neutral Embassies and Legations, ex- Pairs competition.—Winners V. Chittencept the United States Embossy, that den. J. Gibson; runner-up A. Eastman W. at the station to see the Finns off.

The Portuguese press emphasises | He deciared this would have the R. Hughes C. Dowman W. Field; runners- London after a brief visit to North | Each speaker is limited to three the importance of his visit to appearance of an anti-Soviet demon- up B. Thomson S. Wong W. Excell England Portugal stration.—Reuter Special.

MOVE Polish Subs

Escape

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .-Two Polish submarines, Wilk and Orzel, escaped from the Baltic. They have joined the British Navy. The Orzel was at Gdynia when Poland was invaded and sought refuge at Tallian from which place it escaped later.

AIR RAID SCARE IN SCOTLAND

London, Dec. 7. An air raid warning was sounded in the Firth of Forth area at about

The all clear was sounded about 36 minutes later. Heavy gunfire was heard all along the count and aeroplanes flying at a great height were observed diving. No reports have so far been re-

ceived of bombs being dropped.-

Reuter. GERMAN PLANES ENGAGED London, Dec. 7. It is reported that no German planes reached land and there was

It is believed that a number of German aircraft were engaged over The military authorities entegori- the North Sea .- Redter. R.A.F. CASUALTY LIST

cally deny the Soviet claim that their London, Dec. 7. The R.A.F. thirteenth casualty list contains 48 names, comprising 33 killed in action or active service (six of whom "tere previously reported missing), three missing, and 12 dead while on active service.—Reuter

no attack on the Forth itself.

FINLAND'S APPEAL TO WORLD

(Continued from Page 1.) the hangars are stated to have been if she should succeed against Britain

and France? Labour Indignation LONDON, Dec. 7, (Reuter) .- "Pro-

found horror and indignation" at the the loss of eight lives. Soviet attack on Finland is expressed in a statement of the National Council of Labour, which pays tribute to the enurage and resolution of the "What a glorious day!" said the Finnish nation in resisting the aggrespeople in Helsinki this morning when sor.

Russia Indicted

The statement calls on free nations to give every practical aid to Fin-A heavy thaw set in and there was land in the struggle to preserve their own institutions of civilisation and

The statement further declares that direct consequence of German policy, News from the front does not in- the Soviets have violated treaty oband as in the opinion of close ob- dicate any violent fighting at the mo- ligations towards Finland and have servers this aggression was made ment. The Russians are reported to sought to secure, by armed force, with Gernan connivance in return have reached the outposts of the strategie bases on Finnish territory for Russian "neutrality" in other Mannerheim Line at one or two which would menace the freedom and

seeking forcibly to incorporate Finland within Soviet Russia. Sovietism Rejected

"Soviet Imperialism has thus revealed itself as using the same methods as the Nazis, against which visible in their white uniforms, the the British working class is united order to frustrate possible espionage. in the war now raging." The statement declares that British Labour, in the light of recent events, repudiates utterly the claims of Russin to be the leader of the world's

working class movement, interpreter of Socialist principles, and custodian of international peace. Planes For Finland LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter), -The

Finnish air force has taken delivery of some 50 or 60 Italian planes. A spy hunt has been proceeding in British factories will be sending 30 the past few days, together with a fighter aircraft to Finland shortly, round up of Communist sympathisers of the Kuusinen Government.--materials.

Orders for these were placed some time ago, and shipments will be in fulfilment of private contracts, it is knowledge of stagecraft. emphasised in London. The British Government has no connection with these shipments.

Crops On Credit For Finns WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (Reuter -President Roosevelt hopes that he vousness over Estonia's pronounced will be able to help the Finns by sympathy with Finland, says the supplying them with surplus crops Helsinki corespondent of the Ber- on credit.

Economy

Urged Pump Priming'

Remedy For Ills SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (UP) .- The governing Finance Committee of the

National Association of Manufacturers in their report state that Federal "pump priming" has not remedled the nation's ills and that it must be replaced by governmental economy if taxation obstacles to on either side. Infantry along the private industry are to be reduced. The report sald that interest Following are the results of lawn charges on the Federal Debt this bowls competitions at K.F.C. during fiscal year are 43 per cent. greater than the entire annual cost of running Club championship.—Winner J. C. the Government before the World

official communique states that Mr. Hughes: runner-up W. Groves. Official communique states that Mr. comprises about £450,000,000. Winston Churchill has returned to comprises about £450,000,000.

Rothermere Court

Action Echo

Princess Hohenlohe To Leave

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-An echo of the recent Lord Rothermere court case was heard in the House of Commons when Mr. George Strauss asked the Home Secretary whether, in view of the revelations in the recent High Court action of her close association with the German Chancellery, he was considering the deportation of Princess Stefanle Hohenlohe.

Sir John Anderson, the Home Secretary, replied: "I understand that this Hungarian subject has made arrangements to leave the country by boat and will be sailing in a few

BIG DUTCH SHIP SUNK

(Continued from Page 1.).

The 4,607-ton Liverpool steamer Chancellor is reported to have been sunk in the Atlantic following a collision with another vessel in convoy. The crew were rescued.

The Chancellor was carrying a cargo of American cotton.

Norwegian Victim SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP).-It is officially announced that the Norwegian steamer Primula (1,024 tons) was sunk in the North Sea on Wednesday, presumably by a mine...

Eight of the crew are missing. Seven survivors, three of whom are injured, have been landed in Scot-

At least two ships—one Dutch and one Belgian-have been intercepted and taken to contraband control bases for investigation since the extension of the blockade of German

British Trawler Sunk

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-The Admiralty announces that H.M. trawler Washington (209 tons) was sunk yesterday in the North Sea, with

NAVAL INVASION THOUGHT NEAR

(Continued from Page 1.)

with cold, methodical fury. According to the "Afton Bladet," the Soviet steam-roller movement on the Karelian Isthmus is apparently cheeked and may even be stuck.

Kemijaervi Engagement

It is reported from Helsingfors that a heavy engagement occurred north-east of Kemijaervi.

Three thousand Russians were driven back. -The-retirement-of-Finnish_troops has brought them to their main line

of defence in this sector. Finnish Government departments are still functioning in Helsingfors, using secret addresses, and changing telephone numbers constantly in A total of 2,500 Swedes have offered to serve in the Finnish forces.

"NO. NO. NANETTE" Philharmonic Production Opens Next Week

Rehearsals for the Hongkong Philharmonic Society's production of "No, No, Nanette," are in full swing and the talent so far revealed gives and also a large quantity of war promise of a most successful show. Prominent in the cast are Harry Cockle and Willie Simpson, both first-rate comedians with a real

> Jean Greig takes the part of Nanette, and Nina Valentine (firm favourite of Philharmonic audiences) plays Lucille. Both are delightful and should improve still more as the rehearsals progress. Nina Valentine's comedy number with Willie Simpson, "As Long as You Come Home With Me," should prove one of the big hits of the show. Anne Parke has a great chance as

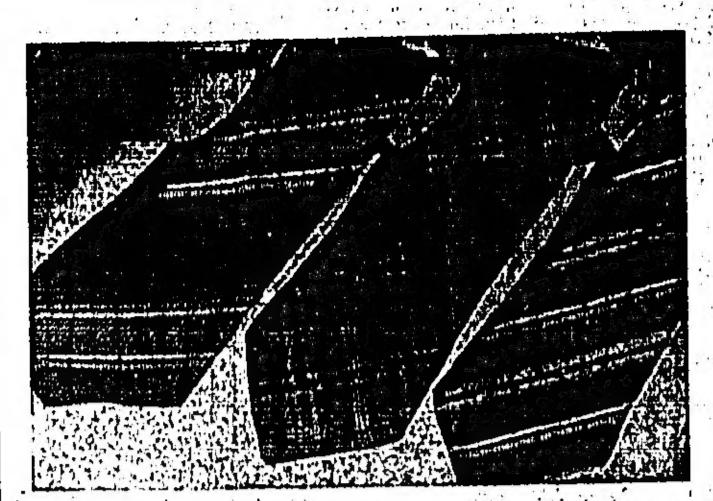
the other wife and makes full use of it. Other noteworthy performers are Peggy Scotcher, Janie Weller, Peggy Stoneman, Betty Richards and Peter Wilson. All the profits of the show will be

devoted to the British War Organisation Fund. Shows will be given on December 13, 14, 15 and 16. Booking is now open at the Queen's Theatre.

PARIS, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .-- A communique issued to-day states: "Quiet day on the whole. Patrols

FRENCH DEBATE THEIR BUDGET

PARIS, Dec. 7 (Heuter) .-- The LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuler) .-- An French Chamber of Deputies to-day began its debate on the budget, which



WOUR tio is a small, but noticeable part of your Therefore, consider the advantages these Real English "Hand Loom" made from silk woven on the Hand Looms in Spitalfields other parts of England. . . This Best quality yarn gives

firm but supple weave which enal the ties to quickly recover fr "creasing." The same factor assu long wear and durability. This important when it is remember that a tie receives harder wear th any other article of apparel. All designs are tasteful and exclusive. Such good silk allow of dry cleaning and comes un

equal in appearance to new.

Supplied in Black, Self Colours Black and White, as well as in fancy colours. \$9.50, \$8.50, \$6.50. Other qualities from \$3.50

30/-, 40/-

all prices less 10% discount. MACKINTOSH'S SPECIALIST

SPECIAL WAR-TIME SERVICE

BRITISH FOR THE PARCELS EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE. PARCELS DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME, IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS OF WAR AND INTERNEES.

STANDARD PARCELS 5/-, 7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-,

These are the actual retail values of contents plus postage; no charge for packing, insurance and despatch. THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL

CHRISTMAS

THOS. COOK & SON,

Queen's Building.



- PURE-BLOOD PERFECT HEALTH

"The Blood is the Stream of Life."

IMPURE BLOOD is the root cause of Skin Diseases, Boils, Eczema, Rashes, Ulcers, Sores, Painful Joints, Rheumatic complaints. Unless the blood is cleansed of impurities and poisons, the arteries and internal organs are damaged, causing premature old, age. The direct way to health is by purifying the blood with Clarkes Blood Mixture.

In LIQUID or. TABLET form. Of all Chemista and Stores

trement3

Presswear

COMPLETE SETS FROM

AN IDEAL AND SENSIBLE CIFT FOR

ALL OCCASIONS .

LANE CRAWFORD'S RESERVED

Id. 28151.

"Captain Foster's" Racing Review

THRILLING MEETING AT VALLEY

Galaxy's Surprising Win In St. Andrew's Stakes: First Chinese Success Since 1929

EVERY CONCEIVABLE THRILL known on the racecourse was witnessed at the St. Andrew's Meeting held at Happy Valley last Saturday. The atmospheric conditions were ideal and this was, in certain measure, responsible for the big muster of racegoers, both terraces in the two enclosures being packed to its full capacity.

The main event, the St. Andrew's Stakes for China ponies over the Derby course, was annexed by Galaxy, a griffin of this season, and Mr. L. Derby course, was annexed by being the jockey and owner of B. Chao came into double prominence by being the jockey and owner of the scores, as good recoveries, however, were the winner. It was certainly a great triumph to Mr. Chao, for it was the first occasion that an owner had the pleasure of piloting his own steed in first occasion that an owner had the pleasure of piloting his own steed in pensate for the bud start.

Some good recoveries, however, were made at the longer ranges to compensate for the bud start.

Some good recoveries, however, were made at the longer ranges to compensate for the bud start.

Some good recoveries, however, were made at the longer ranges to compensate for the bud start. first occasion that an owner had the pleasure of piloting his own steed in this old Autumn classic and I am sure a record hard to beat.

Immediately after the race the presentation took place in the Stewards' Room before a good crowd of racing fans and Dr. G. D. R. Black, after a short speech, handed the cup to Mr. Chao, who, in a few appropriate words, thanked the Chieftain for the

The last Chinese success was in 1929 when One-Third, beautiful trophy. owned by Mr. Y. M. Loo of Macao, romped home first, beating Xmas Chimes (Mr. Heard up) by a short head after a most thrilling race; the grey gelding was piloted by Mr. G. U. da Roza. Of course, Mr. Ho Kom-tong was the first Chinese to win the at Fanling: St. Andrew's cup.

A sidient feature of the St. 1 Andrew's gymkhana held last Saturday was the failure of those 44 astute mathematicians, who could not select the right 'orse for the second leg of the daily double event and they were naturally dumbfounded when the mighty Ajax with Mr. Poy in the saddle slaughtered the well backed Rooffly (Mr. Needa up). who dead-heated with Violet Queen (Mr. H. M. Botelho) for second place in the Auld Reckie. Handicap. As a result of this miscalculation, the pool amounting to \$7,523 will be carried over to the next meeting to be held on December 16, which will terminate the second half racing

This was the fourth occasion that ! punters failed in their selection to connect the second pony of the com-bination and it may be of interest to know that the pool of \$7,523 was the biggest since the introduction of the daily double event in 1933, in fact doubling the highest sum of \$3,704 carried over from the second day of the Double Tenth meeting last year, There is no doubt that the daily double event (which will be on Handteap on May-16,-1936, and it is the Tardy Handleap for "B" class to be hoped that Mr. Chiu's future

AFTER a sequence of three dead heats, Laughing Girl came into her own and with assistance of her usual chaperon, Mr. S. C. Liong, the combination just managed to reach the base line in the nick of time to win the Gorbals Handicap (second win the Gorbals Handicap (AFTER a sequence of three dead prise me to see Laughing Girl and was really wonderful.

Scenic View crossing the wire to-After receiving the order to mount for the Gorbals Handicap (first section) confined to "C" class China ponies, National Pride (owned by a Chinese member) was the first to be on the course, but the pipers and drummers of the Royal Scots were still marching up and down on the grass track in front of the judge's box. What actually happened, it was not possible to say, but apparently the pony took exception to the "Hithland tunes" and without due "Hithland tunes" and without due and places respectively. "Hithland tunes" and without due notice National Pride gave an "conder" to his jockey, Mr. S. W. Tang, who was lucky to escape without any injury. With a battalion of mafoos on the course trying to stop the pony, the grey stallion bolted the pony, the grey stallion bolted to know that an investment of \$24,585 to know that an investment of \$24,585 round the track twice and were it to know that an investment of \$24,585 not for the official starter, Mr. Alec of 2.773 tickets for a win and 2.144 Potts, who raised his "red flag," for a place.

National Pride would have gone anmaster stroke and it is to be hoped Stakes the aggregate chances sold on

on him in his next outing. MR. CHIU GRADUATED

Mr. C. F. Chlu (a novice) who 12,150 tickets representing a jurngraduated at the expense of his own over of \$60,750.

Tacer, Golden Cow, and the pony paid \$116.10 for a win to close the Star holds the record of the highest grid of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order of a restort day in the laboration of the highest order orde end of a perfect day in the last event, single backed pony with 2,814 tickets The young lockey rode his maiden for a win and next in order comes win on Mayflower in the Hwang Ho PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

RESULTS OF

36 Roles Scratch.—1, Major A. S. John-Hose (B2-F84) = 160.

Henne (18) (72 | 72) m:144. Wing-Cdr. Steele-Perkins (16) 69.

Long Handicap Prize,-Capt. J. Reidy

Rifle Shooting

FAR EAST TROPHY MATCH

The chief event of the Hongkong p.m. The following will represent Rifle Association shoot on Wednesday Kowloon: Trophy Match. This year Hongkong is competing against only two teams. Ceylon and Singapore, as the Federated Malay States are unable to enter a team because their members are so scattered.

W. Mulcahy (captain), R. Baldwin, S. A. Gray, R. A. J. Simpson, G. A. Goodban, C. Walker, F. J. Lay, C. F. Goodban, C. Walker, F. J. Lay, C. F. Green, J. Mills, E. Curtis, G. A. V. Hall.

CLUB DE RECRETO

are so scattered.

The teams, which were captained by Lt. Le Seelleur, were:
Open sights—C/Sgt. Hale (Middlesex).
B/M. Kifford (Middlesex). Sgt. Heap
(Marines). Capt. Sequeira (Volunteers).
Sub. Insp. Chan (Police Reserve). Sgt.
Russell (Police). P. S. M. Cooper (Middlesex). Reserves.—Surg. Lt. Mackle and

GOLF MEET

GOLF MEET the United Services golf meeting held Sat. Puran Singh (Police). Reserves.— tion by winning an open sights the United Services golf meeting held W. Gilfman (Dockyard). Ptc. Scott panellogs a good offert considering

compete in the spoon shoot in order shoot. sione (80 + 80) = 160, 2, Lieut.-Col. H. B. to give the "lesser lights" a chance. 36 Holes Handkap-1. Capt. C. H. R. much self reproach, has now con- class, and Lt. F. Ribeiro (Volunteers) Hyde (18) (86 | 77) = 143. 2. Major C. W. vinced himself that it is not ad- in the open sights class. Handleap shot, as he did at 200 yards, and then (Dockyard) in the aperture sights proceed to put up six bulls in quick class, and by L. A. C. Storey (R.A.F.), 18 Holes Handicap (New Course).—. for luck, which was also a bull and (R.A.F.), in the open sights.

[Major H. W. R. Williams (17) 70. [Connected biogeoif with the next of The N.P.A. Oversent Bestally to consoled himself with the satis-Veterans' Prize.-Lieut. Cot. II. II. Rose feetion of scoring a possible which will be fired on Wednesday in conpercould not count.

stilled a further spoon to his collec- mence at 1.15 p.m.

Cricket Teams For Week-End

The intra-club cricket match arranged by Kowloon to-morrow has been cancelled and in its place the junior team will meet Royal Air Force on the Kowloon ground at 2

The following will represent Conditions had the appearance of Firsts v. Club (away).—A. M. Rodrigues being in favour of the marksmen, but (Capt.), E. L. Gosano, W. A. Reed, H. L. some rude shocks were experienced. Ozorio, L. C. Gosano, E. M. L. Soares,

> The following will represent Craigen-gower at cricket against Civil Service to-Firsts (away).—E. Zimmern (Capt.), P. Billimoria, A. R. H. Esmail, A. B. Homson, A. J. Hulse, A. K. Ismail, E. A. Lee, H. P. Lim, W. Hong Sling, J. L.

nandleap, a good effort considering Members of the team did not the little opportunity he has had to

Nett spoons were won by W. Capt. Newton (Middlesex) with Trenouth (Dockyard) in the aperture visable to convert an inner sighting- spoons were won by Mr. F. G. Drake intecession. He sent up an extra shot Hargreaves and Sgt. W. A. Rix

The N.R.A. Oversens Postal Match junction with the usual spoon and The Treasurer, Mr. J. Hargreaves, practice shoots. Firing will com-



Needed Urgently

MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11, Ice House Street.

MONDAY - THURSDAY 10 a.m. to 12 Noon.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: IONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

Civilians' Hockey Team For Sunday

The Civilians' hockey team to meet the Combined Services in aid of the British War Organisation Fund on Sunday at the Club ground was announced yesterday as follows: V. M. Benwell (Y.M.C.A.); V. C. Bond (C.B.A.) and (Recreio); W. Consalves Brown (Police), W. A. Reed Fowler (C.B.A.) (C.B.A.), (K.I.T.C.), Gurbachan Singh (Radio), E. Fowler (C.B.A.),

and J. Soares (Recreio). Reserves.—R. A. Marques (Recreio) and R. J.

China ponies and the Last Chance Will be a prosperous one among the Handicap for "C" class China raters) better class of experienced riders. at the coming meeting will be very popular and it will surely bring a novice) from the northern port to new band of speculators, who will the saddle has met with minor sucundoubtedly help to swell the pool. | cesses, securing two thirds on West Lake and Talkative in the first and WONDERFUL PERFORMANCE second sections of the Gallowgate Handicap respectively.

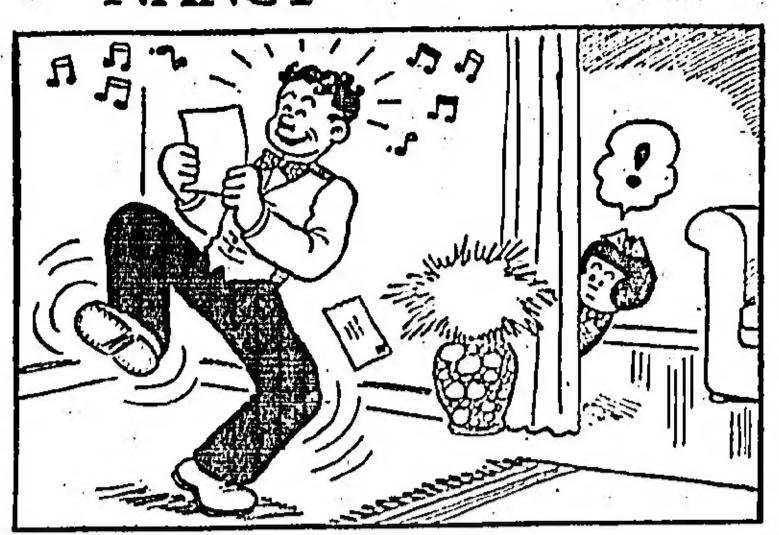
No one has yet attempted to find

THE WHEEL OF FORTUNE

that in future the use of the red flag whilst for places the figure was 5.656 will be brought into service when occasion arises. However, the combination had a good start, but Na- would amount to 11,940 tickets intional Pride was dead to the world, finishing last but one. Keep an eye However, the highest betting record was in the Manly Handleap on June 3 this year, when the total for win Thust have been a happy day for and places reached an aggregate of



NANCY





Bushmiller THAT WAS CINCH TO GUESS!

"Ask your Mr. Churchill"



German Announcer: "You will remember I told you last week that we'd blown up the entire British Fleet . . . well, since then they've built another and we've blown that up as well."

OBJECTOR WOULD NOT HAVE SAVED

A-TWENTY-YEAR-OLD bank clerk-told the London Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors that he would have and defensive weapons. It is an left the victims of the Thetis disaster to their fate.

"They were only trying to prepare a worse death for others," declared Percival Judge, of Rocombe Crescent, S.E. He added against attack. But at the present that his conscience shrank from participation "directly or in- moment defence seems to possess the directly" in the war machine.

Judge was granted exemption from combatant service only. Another applicant, who asked for total exemption, said: "I am standing here witnessing for Christ."

STOCK MARKET

Summary issued yesterday says: Although the amount of business or the mercantile marine. transacted during the day was not in a large scale it does not afford a true indication of the market. The tone all round is steady with traders in- and now a wartime Metropolitan creasing their offers but scrip is police constable, said that he was a scarce and may need more tempting member of the Oxford Group and before coming to the surface.

H.K. Bank \$1,330 Bank of East Asia \$71 Canton Ins: \$200 Union Ins: \$390 Douglases \$70 Docks \$19 Providents \$4% II. and S. Hotels \$4.65 Lands \$33 Humphreys \$712 Realties \$4.30 Tramways \$16.20 Peak Trams (Old) \$8 Peak Trams (New) \$4 Star Perries \$03% Yaumati Ferries \$23% Electrics \$51% Sandakan Lights \$11% Cements \$1514 Ropes \$5.10 Dairy Farms (Old) \$20.20 Dairy Farms (New) \$19.40 Watsons \$6%
Entertainments \$6%
Constructions (Old) \$1%
H.K. Covt. 355% Loan 97
Ballers Trainways \$10%

Watsons \$935 H.K. Bank \$1,330 Docks \$10 R.K. Mines 4 cts.

Cements \$1534 Dairy Farms (Old) \$2034 Walsons \$3147.33 Manila Gold Shares

Atoka	1935 2
Antamok	16 .
Bagulo Gold	10 B
Batong Buhay	0120
Big Wedgo	2114 0
Coco Grove	70 (E =
Coco Otova	AAME -
Con. Mines	0023
Demonstration	. OB ., R .
Kast Mindanao	. 09 #
I. X. L	4216 5
Ipo Gold	15 .
Horon Mining	29 '8
Hogon Mining	015 B
Manhata Com minigram	11 . 2
Masbate Com.	Andria
Mind. Motherlode	On 12 D
Mine Operation	. 09 D

Sir James Baillie: You don't need to. There are people here whole understand it as well as you do.

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official was told that he must get a job within a month in ogriculture, forestry

Could Not Kill

Dennis Love, a former bank clerk

"could not kill." The chairman: Have you ever heard of the Battle of Sidney Street? -Yes. I should refuse to take up arms in circumstances like that.
Sir Edmund Phipps: As a policeman you might have to stop a dangerous spy even at the risk of killing him?-I had not thought of that. Love, who lives in Leybourne Road, Leytonstone, was refused exemption from military service.

Friend Hitler

rederick Phipps, a local govern- husband in a motor accident a ment clerk, of St. James's Road, year ago. S.E., said that he would invite Hitler here "as a friend." Phipps was registered as a non-

George Piper, of Sandycombe Road, Richmond, who said that he had resigned his job in the Inland Revenue Department on the outbreak of war because he could not reconcile it with his principles, was granted

unconditional exemption. When the decision—the first of its kind that week-was announced. Judge Hargreaves ordered a young woman who joined in an outburst of cheering and clapping to leave the

he belonged to any Church, replied: "I have joined the Pence Pledge dren. . Union and the Independent Labour

2.0		1
Yorth Camarines		1014 B
Paracale Gumaus		
San Mauricio	**********	63 8
Surigao Con		17 b
suyor Con		1436 # -
Syndicate Div.	*********	Ola b
United Paracale	******	30 g

Deadlock On Western Front May

ARMIES DELAYS

Strusburg BAOCH Stuffarm

frontier of tiny neutral Luxemburg.

Hasty critics of the slowness of the

the approaches of a fortress line pre-

ANOTHER OUTSTRETCHED

Nazis to Grab

Overtime Pay

GERMAN workers are to pay

In addition, there are to be no

The Sun, Baltimore.

THE original

Siegfried Line

PARIS-One of the circumstances that make for extreme hesitation in launching a largescale war on land is the high pitch of efficiency to which the defensive side of warfare has been brought.

The deadlock that appears to have arisen between the French and German armies on the western front is giving rise to hope that the struggle may eventually be settled in some way other than a great holocaust like that of the World War.

One of the chief characteristics of the World War on the western front was the almost complete absence of movement, after the first Germon thrust had been repulsed at the

Vast armies dug themselves in from the Channel to the Swiss frontier and paid for the microscopic of the Saar.

gains of territory, only visible on a large-scale map, with great sacrifice the west of it is a recent addition.

of troops. Among the technical surprises of the World War were the Slegfried Line. airplane, the tank. the submarine, and poison gas.

The outstanding characteristic of

World War type.

ingenious device known to modern frontier between Karlsruhe and the War. military engineering.

Enormous Reserves Ready

The history of war is the history of a constant race between offensive axiom that there is a defence for every attack and also that no defence has proved permanently impregnable upper hand over offence, especially under the conditions which prevail on the French-Common terms of the terms of on the French-German front, on which each side is in a position to throw into action enormous numbers of reserves in men and material to support their strongly fortified dofensive positions.

For about 100 miles, from Basic The objector, Dennis Knight, a to Karlsruhe, the River Rhine con-

£3,000 FOR YOUR LIFE Value In Wartime Assessed

"WHAT is the value of life to-day?" was a problem set-to Mr. Justice Oliver in the King's Bench Division recently during the hearing of a claim brought; by a widow for damages in respect of the death of her

Mr. Armstrong Jones, for the de-fendant motorist, submitted that in assessing damages the court had to take into consideration war risk.

"Supposing, during this argument, an air raid warning was given and the court cleared, would damages be fluctuated by that days, and by some miracle there work is to go to the Govern-Presents grim pleture of toll of modern was peace during the night, would ment.

the damages to-day be different ment. from those to-morrow?"

Mr. Justice Oliver awarded the wage increases to meet the higher widow, Mrs. Marle Hall, of Ferneroft- cost of living. Another applicant, asked whether avenue, Eastcote, Middlesex. £2,250 The Munchener Neueseste Nachdamages and £760 for her two chil- richten explains that the measure is it is introduced "for reasons of war

In arriving at those amounts, he psychology," and adds: "The work-

The husband (Leonard William the conduct of the war." war if he had gone out to fight, or he brought to bear to "popularise" the smashed eigerette machine which two might have died as the result of an tax, which is called "part wage- burglars, after looting its coins, had

cautious advance extremely costly. Moreover, the use of tanks is made difficult by two kinds of obstacles, camouflaged pils into which the tanks may fall and large fields of upright steel rails planted in the Foretaste Of Difficulties

With the aid of heavy artillery fire such obstacles can be overcome. But they are only the foreinste of the difficulties involved in storming a line of underground fortresses. ine of underground fortresses, equipped with the most powerful types of cannon, protected by armourbated turrets, from which fire can be turned in any direction. The Maginot Line, built over a long period of time, is unquestionably the more carefully constructed of the two. Many of its forts, one of which the writer was permitted to see are the writer was permitted to see, are located hundreds of feet underround, provided with underground communicating telephones, elaborate electrical systems, the most scientific means of detecting gas.

Neither Line On Frontier

At the same time it would be unwise to underestimate the strength formidable natural obstacle to an of Germany's West Wall, even invader. Only overwhelming super- though the French newspapers pub-The outstanding characteristic of the present war in its initial stage is the tremendous power of the defensive lines held by both the French and German armies.

The French Maginot line, named after the war Minister, Andre Maginot, who directed its construction, and its counterpart, the Sieg-fried Line, which the Germans themselves usually call the Western Wall, are not mere lines of trenches of the World War type.

The outstanding characteristic of the very line and in artillery in the air and in artillery would give either side much chance of its trenches whenever the Rhine overflows. The Sieglied Line, or West Wall, was begun in 1937, after Germany had reoccupied the Rhineland in the preceding year, was pushed ahead with feverish speed during the months which led up to the crisis of Munich and has been destroyed the pontoon bridges. parison with the Maginot Line, it is They are prolonged fortresses. The fighting that has thus far certainly stronger than the "Hinden-built largely underground and made taken place on the western front burg Line," which proved very has been on the German-French difficult to crack during the World,

Neither line is built directly up French advance during the period to the frontier. Over the stretch of when the Germans were overrunning frontier that is not covered by the Poland overlooked the tremendous Rhine there is an intermediate "no difficulties which an attack even to man's land," partly on the French. partly on the German side of the sents. Underground machine-gun frontier, ranging in width from eight to thirty miles, where the advanced units of the two armies can skirmish and carry out raids and local openations without coming to grips with the main defensive positions of the enemy.

OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"The Sun Never Sets" (Oriental): A Colonial Service meledrama. The story of the film deals with a Colonial Office agent who vindicates the name of his brother on the Gold Coast after the former has unwittingly brought the latter into disgrace. Patriotic appeal.

"Winter Carnival" (Majestic): The story of an helress who married a duke, divorced him, and came back to her old love who wasn't having any—at least, not at first. The remance of Ann Sheridan and Richard Carlson is longwinded and you'll sigh with relief when they finally get together till death do them part. Ann Sheridan is good but it will take better parts than this to prove her to be the actress they're building her up to be. Light, gay entertalnment.

"Girls on Probation" (King's): Another "secial drama" purporting to show the sorrows of an innecent girl who suffers for her bad judgment in picking her friends. Starring Ronald Reagan, Jane Bryan and Anthony Averill.

"Saint in London" (Queen's): The famous "Saint", fictional Robin Hood of the moment, beloved by so many readers of the stories written by Leslie Charters, has this time been brought to the screen by a British companyand and an excellent job they have made of it. The debonair characterisation of "The Saint" by George Saunders is

"The Warning" (Queen's and Albamdamages be fluctuated by that a new "tax." All money they bra): Demonstrates clearly the emer-process?" asked Mr. Justice Oliver, a new "tax." All money they geneics for which British men and "or if this argument lasted two earn for overtime or Sunday women must be trained in these times.

CLEVELAND,-An old - unlighted said he had made allowance for war ers behind the Front have to make sedan stopped at the end of a Lake their sacrifice and contribute towards Eric dock here. One man sat at the wheel. The other dragged a heavy Hall), a chemist's manager, was 31, The entire weight of the German object to the water's edge, and and he might have been killed in the propaganda machine has been plopped it in-kerplunki It was a

'Guarding the children

*DETIOL ' is dangerous only to germs -a splendid weapon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the smallest scratch.

Agent-Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Lid., Hong Kong.





Tables for two are plentiful

triat's one reason why many welcome our hospitality!

OUR MENU & SERVICE are further reasons for men and women who want none but the best !

FRANCIS HOTEL

13a Queen's Road Central

The Place to eat at

- when in town!



Beautify Your Home

Make Housework Easy

Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

with

JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning casy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.





Cleans, Beautifies, Protects. BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY . . . FINEST

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

... YET ECONOMICAL!

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Help a good cause ----

"As you make others happy, may your own happiness be increased this Christmas."

POUND DAY

THE SALVATION ARMY HOME FOR WOMEN & GIRLS on FRIDAY, December 8th

10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

GIFTS may be sent to-THE HOME-2 Embankment Rd.; Kowloon Tong STAR FERRY OFFICE, KOWLOON, c/o Mrs. Yalo. OLD CITY HALL, Queen's Road Central.

SUGGESTED GIFTS-Any Xmas fare, Tinned goods, Rice, Flour, Sugar, Ten, Tinned Milk, Vegetables, Fruits, Soap, Towels, Blankets, Buckets, Brooms, Material, Wool, Coal, Wood, etc.



Hankow Rd. Kowloon.

Want Ascendancy In German .Tomorrow she may be in jail!

Reports from Berlin, that Nazi district leaders are to be given the rank and uniform of Major-General in the German Army confirm much information received here concerning the struggle of the Nazi party to increase its strength within the

Hitler knows, it is said, that man, of his Generals are not 100 per cent. Nazis and also that there are many officers who would gladly see him

Dr. Goebbels, Propaganda Minister, Herr Julius Streicher, the notorious jew-balter, will, it is re-, he among those entitled to wear the uniform of Major-General. How the new Major-Generals, who are on the whole the Fascist clements of the Nazi party, will be regarded by their professional colleagues of the old Prussian military school, may best be deft to the imagination.

MARKED WOMEN

OF TOMORROW?

FLEMING ROAD

WANCHAL

JAMES CAGNEY in

Also TRAVELTALK in Technicolour "MALAYAN JUNGLES"

HAIR-RAISING STORY OF BRITISH CIVIL SERVICE

A mighty drama of men of iron and women of flame, where brother is hurled against brother and

women are robbed of their mates.

Move To The Left

Behind the scenes in Germany the Warner Bros. "THE OKLAHOMA KID"

years of silence, are again beginning to raise their voices, and for inter-national reasons it is impossible to take action against them.

Meanwhile the Polish invasion has

brought Germany fresh economical difficulties. According to Dr. Dorp-mueller, Reich Minister of Transport. it will be spring before railway traffic can be restored between Rumania and Germany.

These railway lines pass through
Pollsh territory now in Russian

hands. The traffic is very important for the Reich, as large quantities of grain and other agricultural products are normally brought to Germany along these routes. The Minister states that the Russlans will not change the gauge of these lines connecting Rumania to Germany. Other lines in Polish territory taken over by the Russians will be changed to the wide Russian

Many thousands of German rail-waymen have been sent to Poland. It is stated that 600 railway bridges were destroyed during the Polish

campaign. More Attacks On Turkey

German newspapers continue tattack Turkey. Thus the "Koel-

attack Turkey. Thus the "Roelnische Zeitung," under the title
"Turkey's Dangerous Policy," makes
an attack on the speech made by
President Incunu before the Turkish
National Assembly recently.

The newspaper writes: "It would
not be surprising if the Soviet Union
were to feel very doubtful about the
assurances of friendship made by
President Incunu. Such assurances
do not fit in with the aggressive

do not fit in with the aggressive policy of Turkey, even though this aggressiveness is so far only of a diplomatic character, against Russia, Germany, and Italy."

Marshal Goering's "National Zeitung" discovers that "Turkey's attitude prevents the formation of a neutral bloc of nations in Southenstern Europe.

NETHERLANDS LIFT BAN

AMSTERDAM, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—
The Netherlands military authorities have lifted the ban on the use of telephones in the areas proclaimed sometime ago to be in "a state of siege."
Only Dutch, English, French and German languages, however, may be used in conversations over the telephone.



radical elements in the Nazi party radical elements in the Nazi party are, under cover of the new friend-spin with Russia, doing their best to occupy as many strategic positions as

A leading part in the radical movement is taken by Dr. Ley, who is at the head of the German Labour Front, which has 30,000,000 members. He and his friends are talking of collectivist schemes for industry and agriculture under the pretext of the wartime necessity.

The General Staff of the Nazi
Labour Front is faced with the
difficulty that in factories and workshops the Communists, after six
years of silence, are again beginning.

port achievements of the War, carried out by an emergency Board of the National Federation of Women's Institutes.

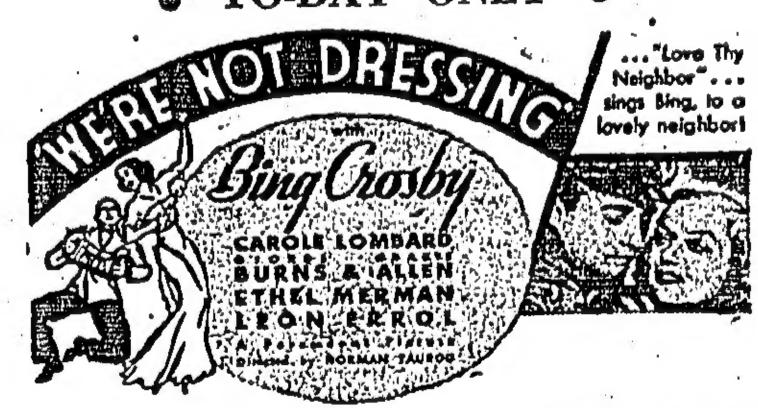
The women have successfully organised the distribution of preserving sugar in bulk to villages, hamlets, even isolated cottages in England and Wales.

Village shopkeepers could not get delivery of enough sugar for their customers, so the women, with the permission of the Sugar Commission, asked each of their Institutes to take at least one cwt. of preserving augar.

Within a few days of the S.O,S., more than 345 tons of sugar had been distributed, and the country-women of England were on trek with ears, barrows, farm earts and even prams to collect the quantity allotted to them.

To-day enough Jam is being stirred in the preserving pans of England to fill more than 1,000,000 pots of all sizes.





"KENTUCKY" with Loretta Young - Richard Greene MORROW

Ingenohl's



Obtainable at all

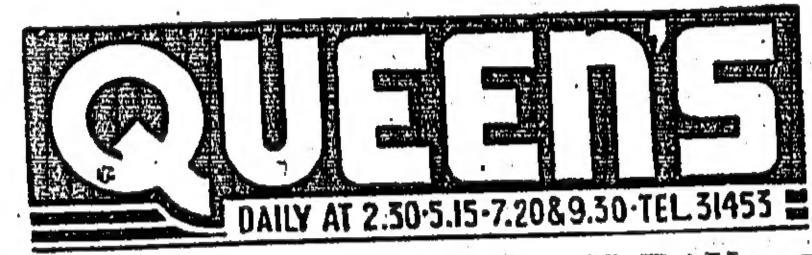
Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

FEATURES IN ONE SHOW!





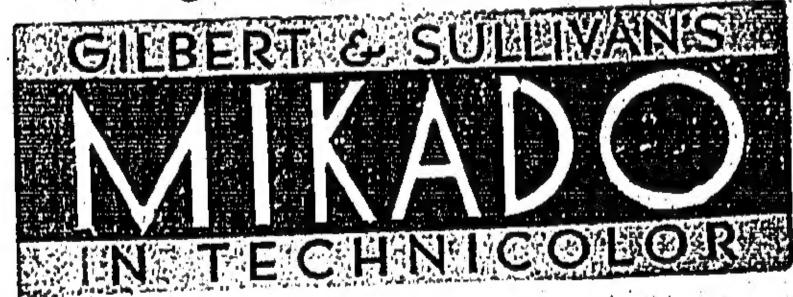
TO-MORROW GILBERT and SULLIVAN'S

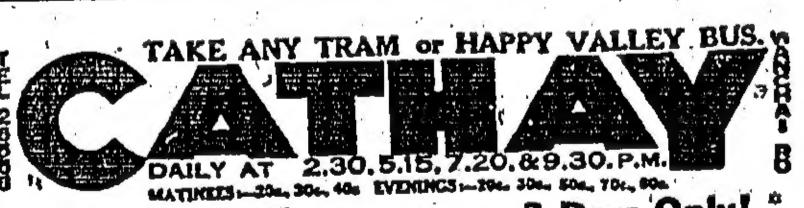


FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY TWO FEATURES IN ONE SHOW!









To-day and To-morrow - 2 Days Only! LUCKY YOU! LUCKY STARS! M-G-M's HAPPY-GO-LUCKY ENTERTAINMENT!

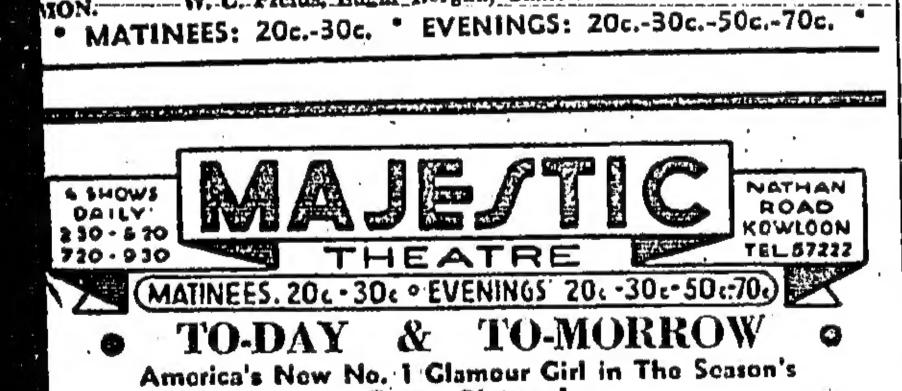


* SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY The Latest and Greatest of Them All !



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Francisco Prince Francisco.

1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong



VIRGINIA FIELD - LIONEL ATWILL - BARBARA O'NEIL

MON. W. C. Fields, Edgar Bergan, Charlie McCarthy, 100 others

"YOU CAN'T CHEAT AN HONEST MAN"

TATIONALISTONS.

Gayest Picture ! IT'S THE HOTTEST THING THAT EVER HIT THE ICE! Get on top of the world—at Dartmouth's famous festival of fun! WALTER WANGER The Season's RICHARD CARLSON HELEN PARRISH - ROBERT ARMSTRONS VIRGINIA GILMORE Directed by CHARLES RIESNER Released thru UNITED ARTISTS

ADDED ATTRACTION: UNIVERSAL LATEST WAR NEWSREEL Direct After Showing at the King's Theatre !

• SUNDAY & MONDAY • A Merry Comedy Romance Filled with Action and Humour ! HARRY LANGDON in

A United Artists Picture

Only moderately priced full sized 7-passenger Sedan on the market Canadian Chevrolet De Luxe

Nett Cash Price \$5,000.00 INVESTIGATE

FAR EAST MOTORS

BIG DUTCH

SHIP SUNK

Holland Indignant

At Latest Loss

ter).-All Holland is filled with

indignation at the torpodoing of

the war through U-Boat or Nazi

Holland has lost in the war.

The Tajandoen is the eighth ship

All of the passengers have been

saved, according to a telegram from

the captain. Six members of the

It is pointed out that the disaster,

threat to Holland regarding the

German official circles are angry

at the news that British consular,

officers now board Dutch ships in

Dutch ports to examine cargoes. This

step, has been carried out at the

auggestion of Dutch shipping in-

terests, as it greatly speeds up the

Germany, however, regards it as

a gross breach of neutrality, and it is

Sunk In Collision

contraband control system.

The crew were rescued.

eargo of American cotton.

Norwegian Victim

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

British Trawlor Sunk

nesday, presumably by a mine,

the loss of eight lives.

the German water-ways.

coast of England.

Mines Suspected

be further increased.

are reported.

exports.

mine action.

crew are missing.

British blockade.

AMSTERDAM, Dec. 8 (Reu-

26, Nathan Road, Kowloon,

"Hongkong Telegraph" HTL New Worksthad Morning Fost, Ltd.,
Birthing Up Manes 5.89 p.m. High Water:--19.31. Low Water:--12.46.

The onkom Celevia

號八月二十英兆哲 YOUNDED 1801 No. 10011 五料础

DECEMBER FRIDAY,

1939.

日八廿月十

LONDON, Dec. 8

(UP).—The material re-

sources of a League of

Nations are being des-

patched to the aid of

try to join in the fight

Britain is the latest coun-

Through Britain, the

rallying to the cause of the

Italy, Germany, Yugo-Slavia,

Chile and France are expected to

Thus, the amazing position has

arisen that France and England are

fighting Germany on the western front, while in the east they ap-

pear to be fast becoming allies in

the common cause of resisting the

Bolshevici penetration westwards.

As a result of this Intest develop-

ment, Finland's resistance is now ex-

pected to last many months, even it there is no active belligerency be-

tween Russia and any of the Powers

Until this aid was forthcoming.

was not believed possible that the

Finns, with their comparatively

minute army, could last for mor

Open Italian Aid

Finnish resistance will un-

ally if, as is now generally anti-

cipated. Italy will adopt the

attitude she adopted in the Spanish

Finland, in fact, may become

second Bpain, with interested

nations fighting Bolshevism on her

Italy, it is believed in many quar-

and desire to help the Finns among

the Italian people to-day than was

observed during the Spanish Civil

War, when Il Duce sent his nirmen

Sweden's Aid

Short of actual military forces,

Sweden is already supplying every

possible form of assistance to Fin-

land. In addition to pouring

materials across the frontier along

the Bothnia coast railway, Sweden

has mined the entrance to the Gulf,

thus effectively preventing Russian

warships from severing this vital

route, along which materials from

ted the passage of Italian war mater-

British Planes

other nations must also pass.

and troops to fight the Socialists.

now assisting the Republic.

than two or three weeks.

join the anti-Red bloc, who will fight the Russians without any de-

Hungary and Sweden are openly providing arms and ammunition.

plucky little Finland.

against the Red menace.

British Empife is

tiny Republic.

claration of war.

FROM ALL DIRECTIONS

Dunlop Tyres

have everything plus teeth

the introduction by DUNLOP of the tread and high profile tyre in 1931.

> 1888-1939 - 51 years of constant improvement

DANGER COMMON AGAINST SOON ENEMIES

Battleground W OI C Financi

RAIDERS INTERCEPTED: ONE MACHINE

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

GERMANY TOOK QUICK ADVANTAGE OF THE RETURN TO FINE WEATHER TO-DAY, AND LAUNCHED A FURTHER ATTACK ON THE FIRTH OF FORTH. ONE OF EIGHT ENEMY RAIDERS PARTICIPATING IN THE RAID WAS HIT, AN OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE REPORTS.

So speedy was the R.A.F. on the job after the sounding of the alarm that the All Clear was sounded within half-an-hour. Germans did not even succeed in reaching their objectives, says a "United Press" message.

The official report, issued late last night, is as follows:

"Royal Air Force fighters to-day intercepted and drove off a German raiding squadron off the coast in the Firth of Forth area.

"The enemy squadron consisted of eight machines.

"One enemy plane was hit."

A supplementary communique said:

"Shortly before the Firth of Forth engagement, in which eight enemy aircraft were driven off, two enemy aircraft were encountered by R.A.F. fighters.

"The enemy immediately turned back, but were the 8,200-ton Netherlands Royal Mail liner Tajandoen, the third pursued to sea. biggest Dutch liner to be lost in

"One was seen to be hit."

Pilot's Story

---A-thrilling-story-of-the-encounter at sea was told by the pilot of one of the British machines.

"We were patrolling north of Heligoland when we sighted a Dornier plane. follows immediately on Germany's

"We attacked it but it managed to clude us in the clouds. "A few minutes later, however, we sighted it again, and attacked a second time. "A burst of our fire got home before the crippled German

managed to again find refuge in the clouds." A pilot of a second machine said: "I pursued a Dornier for half-an-hour, during which time I made six attacks.

Swaying Through Clouds

believed that Nazi pressure on the Dutch Government will, as a result, "In one of the attacks we succeeded in putting the German's rear gun out of commission and punctured its fuel tanks. "It escaped, swaying through the clouds. I doubt whether Several other sinkings, in addition it would be able to reach its base." to the torpedoing of the Tajandoen,

The 4,607-ton Liverpool steamer sumk in the Atlantic following a collision with another vessel in convoy. BRITAIN'S activity over the North Sea. SECRET? The Chancellor was carrying a

"Daily Sketch" Talks Of New Weapon

LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP) -It is SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" officially announced that the Norwegian steamer Primula (1,024 tons) LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP) --- Has was sunk in the North Sen on Wed-Eight of the crew are missing. weapon?

Seven survivors, three of whom are fighting the Nazi Air Force with over a wide area. injured, have been landed in Scot-At least two ships—one Dutch and such a weapon was carried in a one Belgian-have been intercepted front-page story in the London

taken to contraband control "Daily Sketch" to-day. The newspaper claims that the man naval bases, the German Press security of other States round weapon is one of the striking has alleged that the British planes Baltic Sea. bases for investigation since the extension of the blockade of German reasons for recent R.A.F. suc- were repulsed by A.A. fire and had The Soviets are now apparently fighter planes and Bristol Buildog cesses against Nazi warplanes. made their escape over Danish terri- seeking forcibly to incorporate Fin- fighters. It permits the interception of Nazi tory.

Admiralty announces that H.M. raiders without their being able to On the other hand, the Air Ministry trawler Washington (209 tons) was reach their objectives, according to announced that the flight was sucsunk yesterday in the North Sea, with the report (The Nazis made another cessful and it is denied, both abortive attempt to reach the Firth of London and Copenhagen, that British vealed liself as using the same Forth yesterday)...

the danger to shipping in the North responsible for the destruction of ed off the Dutch coast and fell into Sea, the Baltle states are arranging German planes off the coast of Nor- the sea,

There is very good reason; how- over the North Sen.

LONDON. Dec. 7. (UP).—The Last night, a hint was deliberate- brought down, but they were plane with one shot.?. trawler. Washington is believed to be ly dropped by high official quarters damaged and swayed in their flight, The rilleman drew a careful boad the first victim of the mines which that the Nazi raiders met their doom in the words of the British pilot. ... on the nircraft's petrof tank, and fired sir raiders dropped on Wednesday in through a weapon about which He said it was doubtful whether one shot which pierced the tank. the river Thames and off the east Britain has never boasted," the report even bno of the flying boats would Down came the plane just outside

throw further light on aerial and France.

Fishermen at Bergen saw three foreign planes swooping low and bailling three unidentified warships just outside Norwegian territorial

They heard cannonading between 9 A Norwegian reconnaissance plane took off to investigate the battle, but

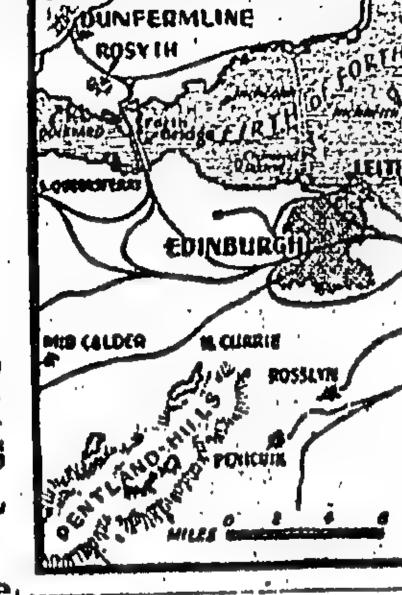
so far no details are available. A "Reuter" message states over Western France yesterday. The assertion that we are Air raid warnings were sounded democracy.

R.A.F. Raid On Germany

The newspaper specifically claims | According to the German Press, a RIGA, Dec. 7 (Router).—Owing to that the weapon is believed to be Gorman and a British machine collid-

Nothing about this is known in land and Belgium via Hamburg and "No official announcement can be London, but a Coastal Command expected for some time," the paper machines, report, having inflicted damage on two Dornler flying boats

Neither of the German planes was rifleman who brought down a Soviet



Appeal To World

Can't Hold Off Reds Forever

HELSINGFORS. Dec. (Reuter) .-- A desperate appeal to the world for help was issued by a Foreign Office spokesman in an terview with "Reuter."

He said that every Finnish citizen was asking what the world was going to do about Finland.

Sympathy comes from all quarters, but they must have more than sympathy. A small land of 3,000,-000 cannot be expected forever to hold Russia with 180,000,000.

Lip-Service Insufficient If someone does not come to Fin-

land's aid, she is finished and will suffer the same fate as Poland, or even worse. What Sweden, Norway and Den-

mark are doing is lip-service. "It is insufficient," the spokesman

Arms and men must be given and

The defeat of Finland will mean far more for Britain. France and the world than the defeat of Po-

Warning To Cermany... ·Germany should stop, to think.

Russia may now be an ally but what chance will Germany have even Reports from Copenhagen if she should succeed against Britain

Labour Indignation

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuler),-"Profound horror and indignation" at the Soviet attack on Finland is expressed In a statement of the National Council of Labour, which pays tribute to the courage and resolution of the

German railways.' It is not certain, Finnish nation in resisting the aggress will continue. Russia Indicted British firms have arranged to send The statement calls on free nations Finland twenty-some sources sny

that to give every practical aid to Fin-

Rifle Shot Brings

Down Red Plane

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter)

-Finland to-day honours the Finnish

Britain a new and secret German reconnaissance planes flew land in the struggle to preserve their thirty—airplanes. Some of these are own institutions of civilisation and believed to be already en route. Many British-built warplanes are The statement further declares that already in service in the Finnish Air the Soviets have violated treaty ob- | Force. They include Blenheims and ligations towards Finland and have Bristols-high-speed bombers which officially confirmed, the source is one sought to secure, by armed force, the Royal Air Force is using at pre-LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—In strategic bases on Finnish territory sent against Germany. Other and we have been assured that the The newspaper claims that the man naval bases, the German Press, security of other contents of other c

> The Helsingfors correspondent Sovietism Rejected "Soviet Imperialism has thus re-

Finland. The correspondent reports that it is believed in Helsingfors that Britain has promised to send about 100 planes of the famous Spitfire type. The Finns are reputed to be excellently trained airmen, and the total personnel of their air force is stated to be about 5,000 men. The correspondent claims that the

Finnish reserve of air force officers has not yet even been ealled up. American Loan? SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

Where Russians May Try To Effect New Landing



The latest Russian threat to Finland is in the Gulf of Finland, where new landings may be attempted.

Finns Hold Red Attacks on Land

WAVAL INVASION

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" HELSINGFORS, Dec. 8 (UP).—Held up on the Petsamo front by Arctic conditions, and in the central the sea in the Gulf of Finland, Finnish naval circles

Bad weather is hampering all operations elsewhere

At many points the Reds are still which has at no point been dented.

Diplomatic quarters believe that would therefore be impossible to there is for more genuine enthusiasmi penetrate the line at any given point

trol of the Arctic coast.

Poison Gas Charge

Finns are attempting to bomb Leningrad from the air.

Despite the use of gas, Finnish troops are holding their positions Germany, in addition to supplying Eleven Finnish soldiers have been Finland with munitions, has permit- poisoned north of Lake Ladoga, A report from Bergen states that inls through German territory by despatches from the frontier indicate, that there is very little fighting in the

> Copenhagen reports from Haparanda, on the Swedish-Finnish frontier, claim that 5,000 Red troops have been decimated in a surprise attack by the Finns in the eastern section of Uleaborg Pro-

"Although this report cannot be connaissance muchines, Hawker Fury sequences for the Soviet forces,

Air Activity Stopped

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). --- Reports reaching Reisingfors from Baltiski, the Estonian Baltic port, state that Soviet army officials, and the Orpu have executed . 21 . Boylet WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (UP),- plies on charges of sabolage. America is to immediately despatch - The naviators refuned to tenew. scrial attacks on Finnish towns:

and southern sectors by the Mannerheim Line, the Reds are now believed to be preparing for a new thrust from believe.

doubtedly be strengthened materi- in Finland.

The Red Army has not been GUERILLA Line, despite Moscow Radio WARFARE

five to ten kilometres from the line, Attention is drawn to the fact that port with men as well as materials. the Mannerheim Line consists of Italian planes and, it is reported, many fortified positions, extending

The Finns claim to be in occupation of all towns five kilometres in front of the advance posts of the line, and are also contesting strongly for con-

The Finnish Legation in London issued a statement denying that the

The Finns, however, officially charge that the Red Army is using polson gas shells on the eastern

bing the Russians of advantages in field tanks. ed 30 miles south of Peisamo, but in however, how long this form of ald Petsamo area, where the opponents are busily consolidating their positions in bitterly cold weather.

STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7 (Reuler) .--Heavy mists have again prevented forwarded a demarche to the German confirms the arrival of approxi- air activity on either side in Finland. Government concerning the torpedomately sixty Italian warplanes in . The recent flights of Soviet planes ing of the Dutch liner Sliedrecht. in Finnish territory are believed to PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

"Redskin" Fighting

In North Finland

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter),-

According to a Norwegian cor-

respondent in Finland, the fight-

ing in the northern part of the

The Finns are ambushing the

Russians in thick woods and

taking a great toll with long

knives in the hand-to-hand

Daylight in this area is only some

five hours long, which imposes severe

restrictions on the use of heavy

artillery and planes by the Russians.

Snow Handicaps Tanks

Heavy falls of snow are also rob-

The Russians claim to have advanc-

PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

LATEST

country is like "old-fashioned

Redskin fighting."

fighting.

DUTCH PROTEST TO GERMANY

THE HAGUE, Dec. 7 (Reuter) ---The Notherlands Government has

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE. "HONGRONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable a Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Stret.

APARTMENTS TO LET BEST, RESIDENTIAL. DISTRICT. Furnished room with separate entrance, verandah, private bathroom, garage, telephone, laundry. Breakfast optional. Apply 269 Prince Edward Rolld, Apt. B.

PUDI OFFICE

. INWARD MAILS Air Mail by "Air France Dir	•
Bervice"—Paris date 29th Nove	er. M
per Dec.	g
ber. Dec. Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shangi	na
(Vancouver B.C., 18th Novembe	r)
Canton	. 8
Japan and ShanghaiDec.	- 0
Shanghai	, Q
Stralts and SalgonDec.	8
U.S.A., and Manila (San Francis	5C(
date, 11th November) Dec.	Ö
Air Mail by "Imperial Airwi	Ј у 041
Direct Service'-London date, 2	y M C
November	0
Shanghal Dec. Formosa and Swatow Dec.	O O
Air. Mail by 'Imperial Airwa	i Vi
Direct Service"-London da	te
2nd Dec. Dec.	10
Calcutta and Straits Dec.	10
HaiphongDec.	10
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya	rd
Halphong, Hollow and Fort Baya. Dec.	rd 10
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Dec.	rd 10 10
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Dec.	rd 10 10
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. SandakanDec. Shanghal and AmoyDec. Japan and ShanghaiDec.	rd 10 10 10
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Japan and Shanghal Dec. Manila Dec.	rd 10 10 10 11
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Japan and Shanghal Dec. Manila Dec.	rd 10 10 10 11
Haiphong, Hollow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Japan and Shanghal Dec. Manila Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Straits Dec.	rd 10 10 11 11 11
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Japan and Shanghal Dec. Manila Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Straits Dec. Tientsin Dec.	rd 10 10 11 11 11
Haiphong, Hollow and Fort Baya. Dec. Sandakan Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Japan and Shanghal Dec. Manila Shanghal and Amoy Dec. Straits Dec.	rd 10 10 10 11 11 11 12

OUTWARD MAILS Friday, Dec. 8 Salgon2.00 p.m. Manila p.m.

Saturday, Dec. 9 Conton Parcels only for Shanghai .10.30 a.m. Mr. Winston Churchill, the First Shanghal and Japan 10.30 a.m. Lord of the Admiralty, received Parcels only for Halphong ... 1 p.m. his statement in the House of Tourane and Salgon'.....1.30 p.m. Commons on the progress of the Direct Service -- due London 17th | War at sea.

December. G. P. O. and K. P. O. Srnday, Dec. 10

Halphong 9 a.m. I truth. Monday, Dec. 11 Canton 7 p.m. for his confidence. Tuesday, Dec. 12

Manila, Makassar and Sourabaya. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways menting on Lord Halifax's statement Direct Service"-due London, 20th on Tuesday, says that he had recalled December.

Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 12, 5.30 p.m. Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m.

Air Mall for Malays, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways accepted. Direct Service"-due Sydney, 18th December.

Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 12, 5.30 p.m. Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 12, 7 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 13 Parcels only for Swatow ...10.30 a.m.

Friday,

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 11th day of December, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land Tai Hang Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years,

Intending bidders are advised this Immediately after the dispoinl of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

P.	ART	ICULAI	RS	O)	F	TH	E	_1	LO	T.	
No. of Sale	Begistry No.	Locality		០មក ឧកមរ ន.			Contents in	sq. feet.	Ann. Rent.	Upset Price	
	Lot 740.	ang Road.	fect	féet	<u> </u>		10.		9	1 052	•
. 1	and 0.	gue	'۸'	s pe sla	r en in.	le	About	33.E	\$615	16,	

Churchill's Good Press

Commons Statement Warmly Welcomed

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-

The "Daily Telegraph" says that he did not attempt to gloss over the occasional disasters. That was better than concealing the

> Confidence Well Founded Mr. Churchill showed that he was confident of the ultimate Issues of the war and that there were good grounds

The British people could be trusted with the truth. The "Manchester Guardian," com-

certain essential facts which were sometimes obscured by slovenly The main one was that war would

end when the German Government accepts the Allies' fundamental grounds for pence, and that it was a Government whose word could be

There was no such evidence at

An Ultimate Hope

Lord Hallfax hopes, continues the paper, that the present co-operation with France might later bring about wider economic relations in Europe. This is a conviction which is gain-

ing ground in Britain.
The "News Chronicle" announces

ANOTHER NAZI LIE (ABOUT HONGKONG) IS EXPOSED



HOW NAZI PROPAGANDA WORKS.—This photograph, appearing in the JB Illustrierter Boebachter, purports to show a Chinese coolie smoking an opium pipe in Wyndham Street, Hongkong. A literal translation of the caption-

Chi Belfplet' für bie Duikwietschaft in Englands Rote. '
nien: Chinelisee Rull randit auf offener, Strake in

Aufhähigen I zwik (t), Werdenmann (Mauretins) (t),

So werden Völkervergistet

Só weiden

Völkervergiftet

Ein Beifpiel sur die Miswirtschaft in Englands Rolonien: Chinesischer Ruli raucht auf offener Strase in Honglong Opium.

is as follows: "THIS IS THE WAY IN WHICH NATIONS ARE BEING POISON-ED.—An example of the mess in England's colonies: Chinese coolie smoking opium openly in a Hongkong street."

THE PIPE, OF COURSE, IS AN ORDINARY CHINESE TOBACCO PIPE AND IS USED FOR NO OTHER PURPOSE. Thousands of coolies use them openly in the streets, just as Germans use their Meerschaums, if—like the Chinese coolie in Hongkong-they can get tobacco now in Germany.

Wedding Rings THE "TELEGRAPH" To Aid Finns Spontaneous Gesture At Stockholm Meeting

STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7. (Reuter) -A meeting at Stockholm was attended by 6,000 people. M. Erkko, the former Finnish Foreign Minister, was cheered to the

When an appeal for funds to help Finland was made, even wedding rings were thrown into the collection

The crowds at the railway station cheered M. Sandler as he left for Oslo to attend the conference of Scandinavian Ministers who are to discuss Russia's invasion of Finland.

Exchange At A Glance

SELLING

T.T. London
Demand do
T.T. Shanghai320
T.T. Singapore523/4
T.T. Japan
T.T. India8236
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila4814
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok1401/2
- T.T. Salgon
T.T.Franco10.90
T.T. Switzerland107
T.T. Australla
ยบาเห็ด .
4 m/s L/C London1/31/4
4 m/s D/P od1/3 %
4 m/s L/C U.S.A25
4 m/s France
30 d/s India84%
U.S. Cross rate in Lon4.02
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
U.S. Cross rate in N.Y3.911/4

"Captain Foster's" Review

(Continued from Page 6.)

immediately chased by Rose Emily, to insure "an orderly and equitable of a needed. \$1,650,000 has been Red Feather and Moonlight View. Ilquidation of its affairs." At the distance post Rose Emily

Galaxy was going strong. A strong challenge was then issued by Red Feather and Moonlight View, but Galaxy answered the jockey's call in a most remarkable manner and the was contained in the Federal Court combine went ahead to win by one and a half lengths in three minutes flat for one and a half miles.

and a half minutes...

DOOMED RIBBENTROP

By MADAME TABOUIS

ALL FRANCE NOW FEELS THAT HITLER IS AT BAY. THIS FEELING HAS BEEN GROWING EVER SINCE THE FAILURE OF RIBBENTROP'S SECOND VISIT TO MOSCOW.

It is realised that Hitler will be beaten because he has virtually no military reserves to set against those of the Allies.

And even had Ribbentrop been able to obtain for his master a military alliance with Russia, Hitler would still have faced eventual defeat. But he could then at least have attempted-with some chance of temporary success—a large-scale offensive in the

Ribbentrop's failure is chiefly Molotov spoke to Ribbentrop like a responsible for the optimism that is superior to a subordinate. He did France, from the humblest form- even in the smallest detail. house, the usually sceptical bourgeois circles, to the always anxious financlers, and, amazingly enough, to up a Russo-German protocol for the Parliamentarians.

Moscow, French political observers were almost certain that the Soviet tunly to be a so-called independent territory. support against the democracies. This they gathered from repeated visits which the Russian Ambassador made to the Quai d'Orsay.

But proof of the Soviet's attitude was not obtained till the Russo-Ger- the territory which the Soviet would man conversation in the Kremlin on not need or any longer needed for the night of September 27., Extrucrdinary precautions were taken that night to guard the ancient citadel any definite convention with the Reich of the Czars.

5-Hour Monologue Captain Pictoukof, of the Ogpu, was in charge of arrangements.

Ribbentrop, accompanied by Count Foreign Commissar: von Schulenberg, German Am- Molotov, in his reply sent a few bassation, arrived at 10 belock to hours later, emphasized that so long begin the heavy task with which he as the Democracies. did not in an had been charged. The "conversa- official text inform the Soviet Govtion' consisted mainly of a monologue ernment that they intended to take by Ribbentrop lasting nearly five back White Russia and the Ukraine hours, in the course of which he in order to restore them to Poland, coldly and severely criticised the reconstructed by a future peace Soviet Government for several in- treaty, Moscow would observe strict fringements of agreements reached neutrality during his first visit.

Ribbentrop pointed out that Stalin had promised the Fuhrer he would That was the heaviest blow Ribbenuse only 25 Red divisions for the trop had ever received in his diploeccupation of Poland, but the Ger-| matic career. man forces had been faced by 104,

occupied much more territory than like a death knell to the Wilhelmhad been agreed upon, and without strasse. previous notice. Then he handed which the Fuhrer wished them to the failure of his mission. Some

Ribbentrop's Arguments

The documents included agreements The documents included agreements and he can have no doubt about the renewing those previously concluded real intentions of Stalin. and new agreements for future industrial collaboration between two countries, also numerous texts all tending tacitly to make the Soviet consider herself more or nutomatically bound to the Reich against the democracies in case these

refused the peace offer.
Ribbentrop pointed out that one of the war aims of the democracies—the reconstruction of Poland—was just as much a menace to Russia as to the Reich, and therefore the Kremlin was just as interested as the Wilhelmstrasse in crushing the demornaics and ending the war as soon as possible.

Proposals Rejected

Russian case the next day. They re- by an extraordinarily lorge German fused, first, to entertain Hitler's plan force comprising two armoured to have peace negotiations started by divisions, nine regular infantry the Russian ambassadors in Paris and divisions, 'eight divisions now being

declaration, including strong threats The last named are, it appears, to of a Soviet-Nazi alliance should the "carry out the economic exploitation democracies reject the peace offer. of Poland by the Reich.

sprending like wildfire throughout not give; him the slightest satisfaction;

For example, he refused to draw Before Ribbentrop's last visit to to occupy militarily for some time the

Refused To Sign

He declared that decuments were superfluous, and that in any case Russia would hand over to the Gormans in that region of Europe "all carrying out its international policy." Stalin and Molotov refused to sign Foreign Minister. Nor was Ribbentrop able to obtain a definite reply regarding the military alliance, and he was obliged to ask the German Searchlights swept the sky incessant- 'Ambasador to send a written question regarding this to the Soviet

Heaviest Blow

In view of the present isolation of as well as by 18 of the best armoured the Reich, this written reply from the Russian Government to the Ger-He pointed out also that the Soviet man Ambassador must have sounded

On his return to Berlin Ribbentrop Stalin and Molotov a voluminous had a violent dispute with the bundle of memoranda and decrees Fuhrer, who held him responsible for people now hold that Ribbentrop's

"twilight" has already begun. In any case Hitler is now isolated. All the measures taken by the Kremlin regarding the Baltic coun-

tries show that the Soviet has acquired the necessary means of defence on land and sea and in the nir to provent any German interference in that region.

Memel harbour even is now within range of Russian guns. Moreover, the Soviet has cut Germany out of the Black Sea, Rumania, and the

That is why the Fuhrer, who is in a state of great nervousness and great anxiety, signed a military decree which is to come into force on December 15.

This concerns the military occupa-Stalin and 'Molotov presented the tion of Poland, which is to be ensured trained, 28,000 S.S., 25,000 S.A., two They rejected all Germany's pro- divisions for Danzig and the Corridor, posals for a joint German-Russian and 75,000 men of the Landsturm.

'FRISCO FAIR UNDER COURT 'PROTECTION'

Fair on Treasure Island did a brisk started with the hope 20,000,000 business at the same old stands, persons would pay to see it, and but it was operating under a which has garnered high praise from Federal Court restraining order pre- visitors the world over for its scope venting anyone from suing to collect and beauty, was registering atten-\$4,006,914 in unpaid debts. .

of speed, Lilliber was too exhausted filed proceedings in Federal Court group of businessmen promoters went and that was the end of the mare. recently under a special section of ahead with their efforts to raise a At the bottom of the hill Hectic View the Emergency Bankruptcy Laws—a needed \$1,650,000 to reopen the fair appeared to be cracking up and section dealing particularly with ungest year "under new management." They said the outlook was "prothree furlongs from home. He was statement saying the move was made mising," although so far only \$700,000

Attorneys explained that the bankhad enough of the running, but ruptcy section-Chapter 11-could be invoked only when the debtor was THE RUSSIAN ROLLER threatened with involuntary bankruptcy proceedings against it: No estimate of the value of assets

> petition, but they were listed at | - | - | concessions on Treasure Island.

SAN FRANCISCO.—The World's | Meanwhile, the Exposition which dances still under 10,000,000.

when the time came for a final burst | The Exposition Board of Managers | Undaunted by developments, a

ROLLS

(Continued from Page 4.)

length, as the various buildings and destroyed. There are 170,000,000 Russians now. Never was their

a Russian spring appears to be here.

"HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" MORNING POST BUILDING WYNDHAM STREET

ON SALE

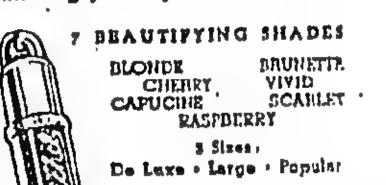
OF EUROPE

TWENTY CENTS EACH

SIZE 16" X 12"

NOW

Men are naturally drawn to soft, appealing lips-to lips that glow with the beauty of Michel Lipstick, Michel Lipsticks are made with a creamy base that gives a young and soft-as-velvet look-that makes lips feel as dewy fresh as a baby's. Start using Michel Lipstick right away -let it show you how lovely and alluring your lips can really be.



proof eye cosmelique. SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER MESSES, UNITED TRADERS, York Bidg., Hong Kong. I enclose 20 cents for introductory

For a perfect make-up,

adherent rouge and water.

size Michel Lipstick in shade.



Selection

LAM YUEN FONG 176. Des Voeux Road C. Tel. 26997.



The HONGKONG TYRE Company

392 Hennessy Rd. Tel. 28539

建筑的原始是由原始和自然的的。

ONL

SHOPPING DAYS CHRISTMAS



Friday, ...

Ruffled flounces on her dressing table, fat, long-necked bottles to hold her-cau de Cologne and tollet water and a matched dresser set in shell-pink plastic bring the Victorian influence into milady's boudoir. Even her soft, lace-trimmed dressing gown is Victorian.

Bedroom Reflects Charm, Of Bygone Days

By JACQUELINE HUNT

TOVELY ladies to-day like to surround themselves, with the things that set off beauty and personality as well as with things that are timely. At the moment there are several trends, but what promises to be first and foremost this winter is the Victorian influence—in make-up, in hair-dos, in the new fashions with their cute little bustles and willowy waistlines, even in bedroom styles.

If you love things Victorian, if your go in for a pale, delicately tinted complexion. faintly rosy cheeks, violets at your throat, muss and bustles on your gowns, you will enjoy recreating hands. Paler red lipstick and delicately blended rouge will give, your trimming with this spectator sports. to create charming old Victorian patted for a higher glow. dresser sets, long-necked milky white glass bottles for cau de Cologne and tailet water, lovely jars for powders and beauty creams, pretty pin trays.

Twas a Scented Age

If you go Victorian for this and perhaps several seasons to come. there are many other things that will appeal to you. For instance, the Victorian was a scented age, and old fragrances are due a second blooming. You will love the sharp, clear braziers.

Victorians practically bathed in eaux de Cologne and tollet waters, so you have an added excuse to follow this practice. Do you remember the big pint-sized, flowerdecorated bottles of milky glass that your grandmother used to keep on her dresser? You can have them for your own vanity. Enjoy the luxury of scented somes, too, just as your grandmother did, and consider yourself lucky that you have even a wider selection from which to choose.

Dresser Sein Revived

Do not let your use of scent stop here. The potpourri-a little por-ceinin jar filled with dried flowers, herbs and spices—is back to pour its tangy fragrance into closets and bedroom. Even smelling salts are

plum to match your invourite colour scheme. The back designs may show a foreign scene, Victorian lovebirds, charming cameo designs with forget-me-nots, or flowers to suit your

porcelain-like in texture this winter, and sait. Add milk all at once and with whipped cream or any favourite This means a new high in foundations mix only enough to moisten the flour, souce.

THE "TELEGRAPH"

will send a Staff

Photographer to all

events of public

Interest. Requests

should be addressed

to the Pictorial

Editor.

THE HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE GRATEFUL THANKS OF THE SOCIETY IS HEREBY TENDERED TO THE MANY SUBSCRIBERS DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, AND THE TREASURERS ARE PLEASED TO REPORT THAT THE TOTAL IN-COME FOR THE YEAR HAS NEARLY COVERED THE INCREASING EXPEN-DITURE.

Hon. Treasurer: Mr. McKELLAR, C.A., - c/o Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co., P. & O. Building.

Mr. KWOK CHAN, c/o Banque de L'Indo-Chine, HONG KONG. ist November, 1939. 🕟

Gray For Outdoors

By ELEANOR GUNN

New York.-Whether one is watching a football game or strollers on the avenue, wherever one sees smart crowds out-of-doors, the general tone of the picture is gray. Let's recall and recount a football crowd at Princeton recently.

Gray turned up everywhere in the stands, for sheer woollen dresses of an almost uniform-like simplicity, for two-piece suits, for fitted coats of the spectator type. Always, however, it appeared as a background colour, to set off some other brighter shade, which the wearer evidently considered too vivid for an entire costume and had satisfied herself by buying for her hat, blouse or hand-

Orange Red Scen These small touches of colour turned the stands into a checkerboard of small, vivid squares, the largest number of which were orange red. As far as hats were concerned both moss green and Schiaparelll's heaven blue were well represented in

the pictures. The reappearance of brown-chestnut shades, usually with gray—is always interesting and always chie. Gray with the more copperish tones may also be counted on as a good winter colour scheme. Beaver, as I've already told you, is one of the most fashionable furs of the year and is chie with gray. Gray is not the friendliest of colours unless it has another colour to give it life. You will find gray with beaver flattering

as well as smart. At outdoor events, other notes remind me that no single costume observed carried the gray note into its accessories and that brown suede shoes and brown handbags had compiete acceptance with the young

Snoods for Trimming Among the nice individual costumes spotted was a gray velvetcen suit, both jacket and skirt of which were striped with woollen of the same shade. With this was worn a longsleeved, red woollen jersey blouse, also a high red felt beret of the same shade. A gray woollen dress, horizontally striped in white, was en-sembled with navy accessories, the

Your dressing gown should be soft, face a flowerlike look, but the results full and lace trimmed. From the looks of the ornaments on your dressing table, they might have belonged to your grandmother, for manufacturers their cheeks with a red rose from fastened to her hair with black bows. are turning to their original moulds last season's hat, then pinched and Her other accessories, too, were

EGG DUMPLINGS

I teaspoon phosphate baking

Beat egg until light, add milk and

mix. Sift together flour, salt and

baking powder; add egg and milk to flour mixture and mix only enough

to moisten flour. Drop by spoonfuls

into hot gravy. Cook fifteen minutes

APPLE DUMPLINGS

14 teaspoon salt 6 tablespoons shortening

3 tenspoons phosphate baking

3 tablespoons milk

24 cup flour

powder '

14 tenspoon salt

without removing cover.

2 cups flour

powder

Try Dumplings For Variety In Meals

By JUDITH WILSON

fragrance of English violets. French liliac and mimosa, or perhaps you'll soups and stews in real winter style? boiling stew or gravy. (Thicken want-to-scent-your-chiffon-handker-want-to-scent-your-chiffon-handker-would-you-like-something-extra-to-gravy, if—necessary,—before-adding serve with a meat or fish dish? Do dumnlings.) Cover pot tightly and you want something different for boil gently but steadily 12 to 15 dessert? Then let the dependable minutes without removing cover, boxes or burn as incense in little braziers.

around stew. Makes 12 medium-=='sized dumplings. DINNERS Irish Stew with Dumplings

Buttered Carrots Pear and Cheese Salad Cocoanut Custard Ple Coffee Tomato Julco Bolled Beef with Horseradish Sauce

Buttered Beets Parsley Potato Balls Celery
Apple Dumplings with Whipped Cream

Here are some hints to keep dumpling on the fluffy side. Just mix the batter enough to moisten all the flour; give the dumplings here to give a lift when you feel tenso or headachy!

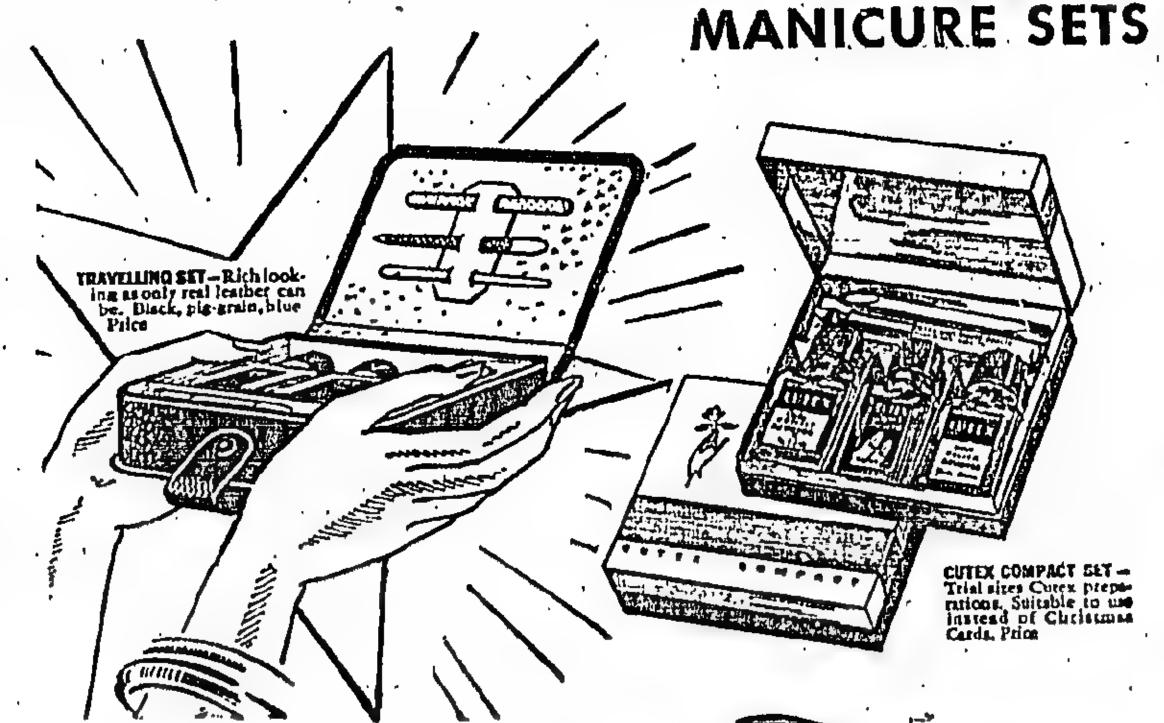
Perhaps the greatest tribute to the Victorian taste is the revival of least 10 minutes.

In the hour, give the dumplings of tablespoon salt tenspoon feel plenty of room so they can double in size; keep the stew or other liquid boiling gently but steadily; keep the steam tenspoon salt tenspoon salt

11/4 cups flour 2 (caspoons phosphate baking powder . . . I teaspoon salt 34 cup milk

with sugar, cinnamon and raising. Fold corners over to cover apple, dampening the edges to form a scal. Bake in a well-greased baking dish in a moderately hot oven (375 de-Complexions are fairer and more Then sift again with baking powder apples are done. Serve hot or cold,

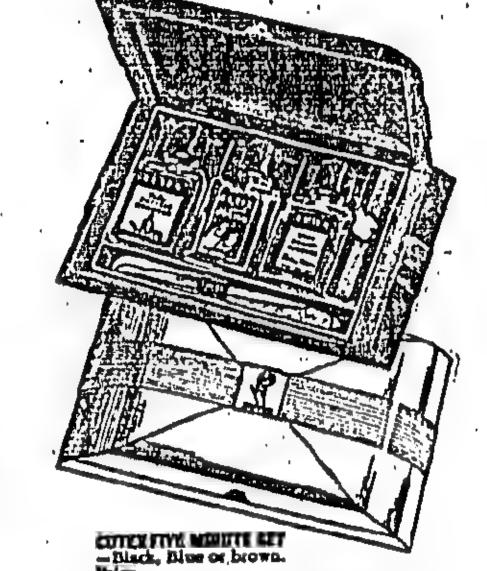
8 out of 10 (Women want CUTEX



INQUIRIES have revealed that the L vast majority of women want a Cutex Manicure Gift Set.

There's a set for every type of girlsome small in price though large in chic; others in every degree of luxury. But all contain every single thing necessary for a complete manicure—plus the best nail polish money can buy.

MANICURE Gift Sets



R. P. EQUIPMENT

RESPIRATORS AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT PAPER GLASS -(Prevents-Shattering-of-Window-Panes)____

> BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building, Tel. 20269.

PENINSULA HOTEL

Announcing

NEXT SUNDAY

10th DECEMBER,

MILITARY BAND CONCERT

THE BAND OF THE 2nd Bn. The ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGT.) By kind permission of LT. COL. D. J. McDOUGALL, M.C. and OFFICERS

> JNDER THE DIRECTION OF H. B. JORDAN, A.R.C.M.

LOUNGE - 9 P.M. TILL 11 P.M.

NO ADMISSION CHARGE

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

STRAITS, INDIA AND. KINGDOM UNITED

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING

AT THE END OF DECEMBER ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

N. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

A. S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted.

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

For details apply to.

Phone 27721.



Booking Sheets Now Open for

Spring and Summer Sailings

Plan Your Next Year's Home Leave Now

* * AMERICAN * *

PRESIDENT LINES "ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"
"ALSO AGENTS FOR "TWA". THE POPULAR

TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street

HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA

2ND EDITION

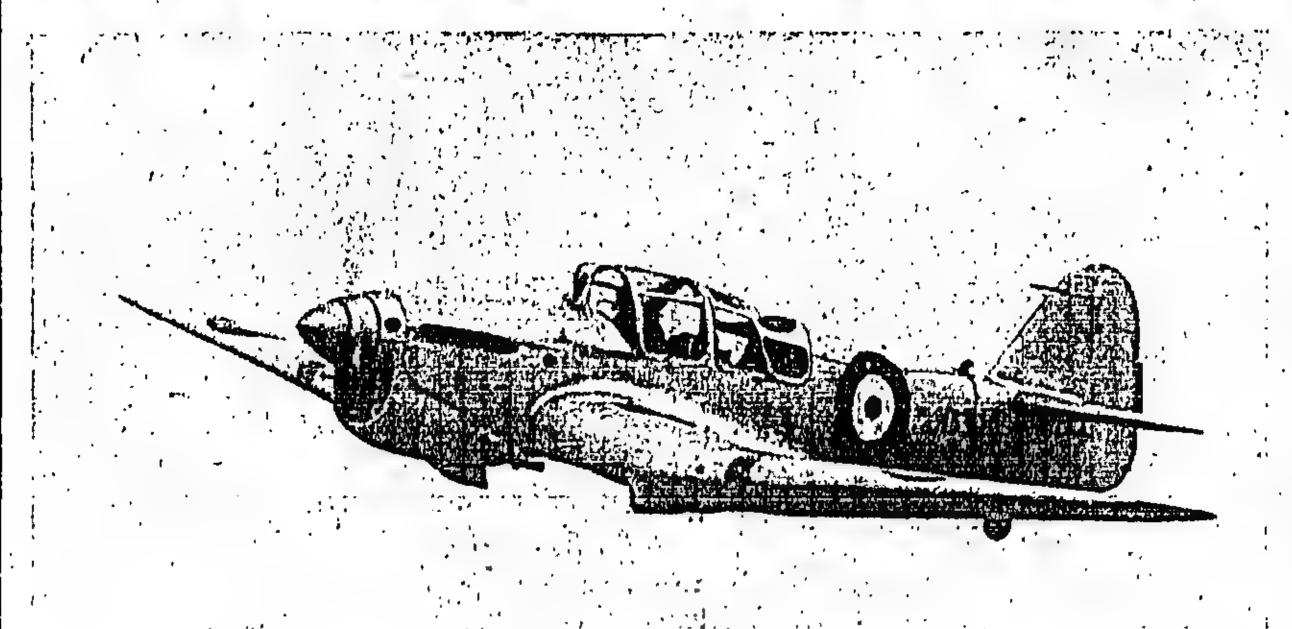
A selection of over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Very suitable for sending. abroad.

Pictures comprise views of the latest buildings and hospitals, schools, churches, the harbour, The Peak district, Kowloon, Jubilee Reservoir, New Territories, Cheung Chau, Aberdeen, Repulse Bay, Deepwater Bay, besides street and wharf scenes, etc., etc.

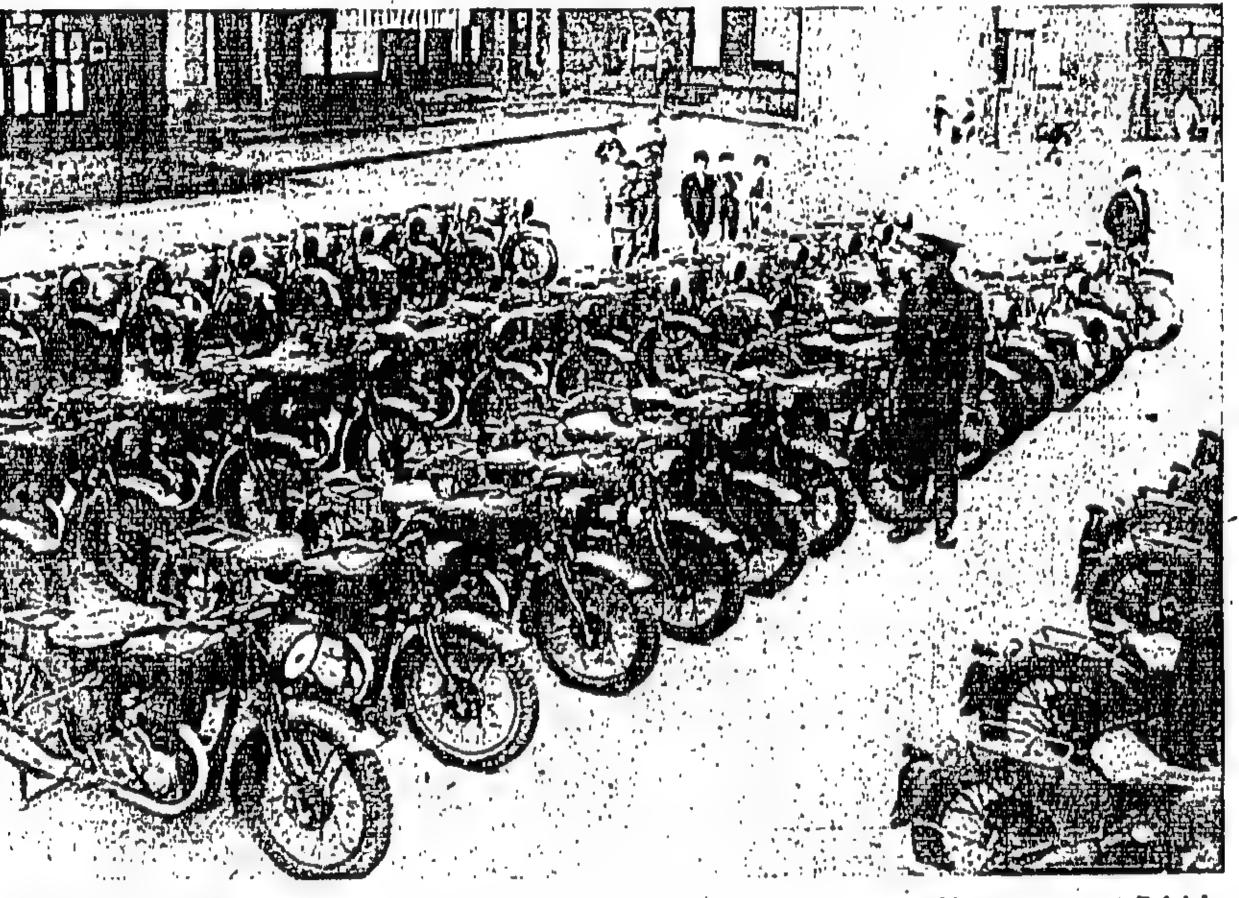
Obtainable from: -- KELLY & WALSH, LTD. HONGKONG TRAVEL BUREAU or the Publishers SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street.

P. & O. S. N. Co. DII (DT (DX) EVYS

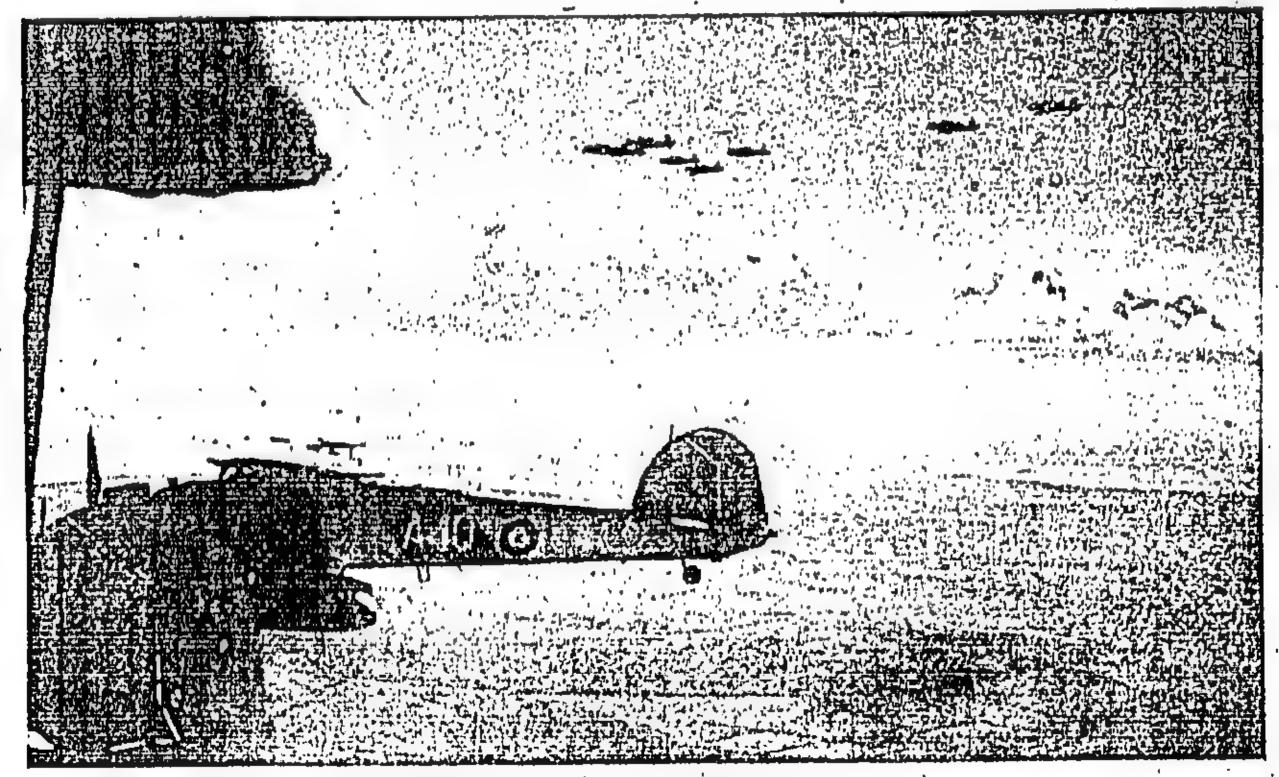
HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



A 'Miles Master', the fastest "trainer" in the world at full speed. This 'plane, capable of 268 miles per hour, (431.3 Km.) is used to give new pilots experience in fast single scater "fighters"; a stepping stone to the powerful 'Spitfires' and 'Hurricanes' which-at the moment-form the backbone of Britain's aerial defence.



The military motor cycle scems to be much in evidence in this war. Here you see British -motor cycles stored in one of the little squares of a French-village.



British reconnaissance 'planes flying into the sunset.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

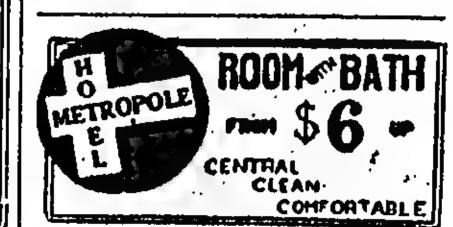
Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

NOTICE **ADVERTISERS**

Advertisers are requested to submit copy for display advertising not later than 2 p.m. on the day before publication.



BANK NOTICES

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1353 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Blinopigate, E.C.1.

Sub-Agencies in London;

117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.1.

West End Branch: 16/18, Cockspur Bireet, S.W.I. Manchester Dranch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2. AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Harbin Rangoon Hongkong Balgon Semarang Bangkok Lintavia Beremban Karacht Klang Bombay Shanghai Calcutta Singapore Sittawan Clive Street Kuala Bournbaya Lumpur Talping Fairlie Place Kuching Tientain Madras Tongkah

Manila

Medan

New York

Cebu

Delhi

Colombo

Halphong

Peiping (Peking) Hamburg FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General ed on approved securities.

Banking Business transacted,

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and Fixed Deposits received for Foreign Current Accounts opened in Local Current Accounts opened in Local Current Accounts opened in Local Currences at raises which will be quoted on terms which will be quoted on the currences on terms which will be quoted on the current of the current accounts opened in Local Currences at raises which will be quoted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currences and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currences on terms which will be quoted on approved securities. Penang rencies at raics which will be quoted on be quoted on application,

Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches.

R. A. CAMIDGE,

(Bhuket)

Yokohama

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Second Talk of a Series On

"The Beauty of England" Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9:52 m.e's. per | they will not be recognized. second.

Ills Orchestra, 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-

ther Report. Navarra, Arthur Rubinstein (Plano). Suite Iberia, Madrid Symphony Orchestra. If I could Forget your Eyes, Beniumino Gigli (Tenor). Tango, Barnabas Von Geczy and His Orches-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 Variety Programme. 2.15 Close Down.

6.00 Grieg-Concerto in A Minor, Op. 16. Wilhelm Backhaus (Plano) and The New Symphony Orchestra conducted by John Barbirolli.

6.28 Closing Local Stock Quota
England"—2: The Second of a Series

Dance Music and Variety. 7.30 London Relay-The News. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Variety with Leslie Henson, chestra.

Beatrice Lillie; Flanagan and Allen: Norman Long: Cleely Courtneldge steps that Ran." Detective Story by and Others. Dorothy Sayers. The Lord Peter 9.05 Studio-Comments on Recent

Events. 9.15 London Relay-News Sum- Now."

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Paid-up Capital # 5,598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,883,932,01

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG

10, Des Votux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman. "Li Lan Sang, Esq. A Koon Chun, Eng. P. K. Kwok, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq. FungPingWah, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Melbourne Batayla Shanghai Nagasaki Bombay New York Calcutta Sourabaya Paris lialphong | Swatow. Hankow Penang Honolulu Rangoon Koba Saigon Kowloan

Ban Francisco Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans grant-

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO,

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Bringing cargo from Marsellies via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception

of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 11th December, 1939, or

Damaged Packages will be examined.

H. K. T.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00' 12.30 Dance Music by Roy Fox and in.m. on Thursday, 7th December,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-1.03 Compositions of Albeniz able goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

0.30 London Relay-World Af-

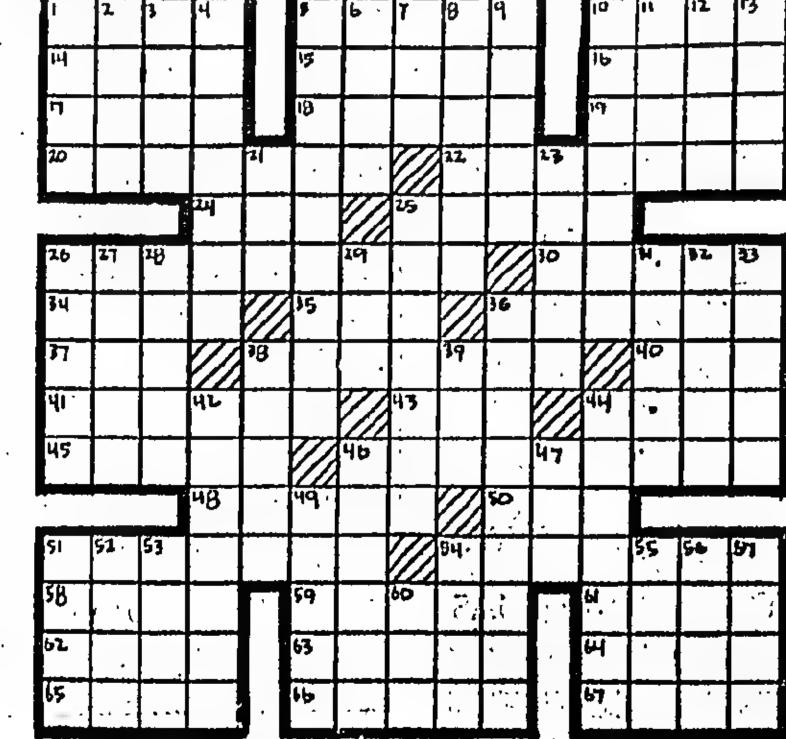
Jack Hylton and His Orchestra. The Devout Lover (Pollock and White), Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Piano. of talks by The Very Rev. The Dean of Hongkong.

10.25 Orchestral Interlude. Waltz from "The Sleeping Beauty" (Tchaikovsky), Marek Weber and His Or-

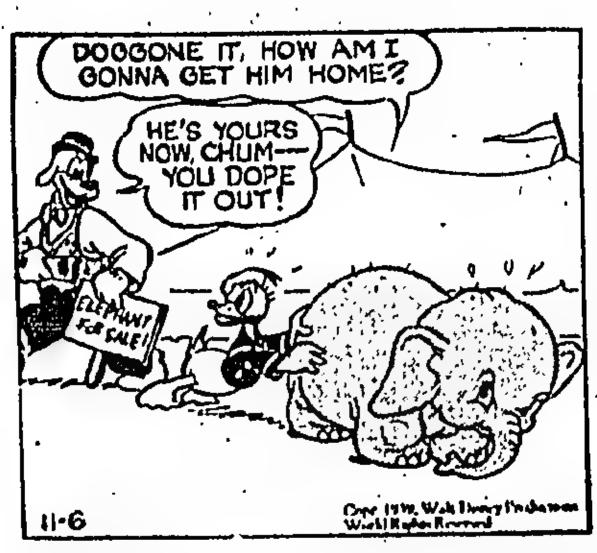
10.30 London Relay-"The Foot-Wimsey series. 11.00 London Relay-'In England

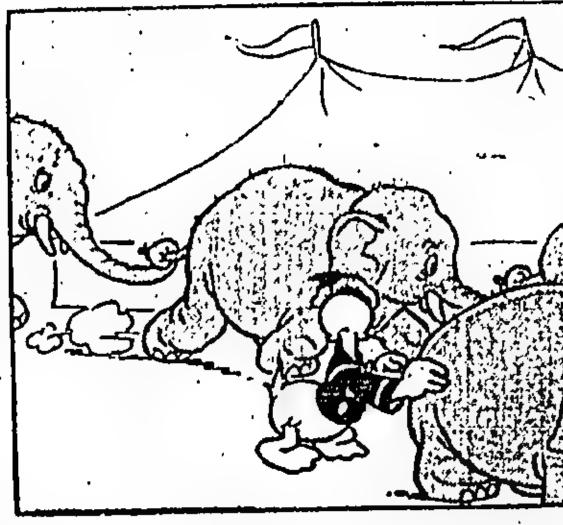
11.15 Close Down.

Crossword Puzzle 1-Pedni digit 8-Balesmen 9-Email Buch 10-Passes away 11-Walk through, as ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZER 1-Batd to 6-Pertaining to Philippine tree - Oriental potentate 13-Adjusts. 21 Roman goddess of Biblical bame Kulogistia memoir 23 - Irreligious person 25 - Devieus for removing marks Jeef at hime entrance Bewing implements Pincers (pl.) 26 Countenances 27-Pouch for holding 28 -Looked Into Pertaining to Italian volcano
26 Those who piacete
Turkish ercie of 13 -Plowet-extract 34 Rough edge 35 Man's name 34 Medieval fortifi-36 - Round trieb fishing-18 Baxon seris , ention Prens fire much 4-Arm of sea with Equivocation Chinese pagoda Disease-carrying fir atrong lides 66—Shuta hard 67—Heaven 47-Provide hole with Nobleman Closed car Living beings Contemplepes 49-Harvesta 61'-Adorn with care 52-Was carried 53-Beries of heroid 1—Bmall mountain lake, 2—Decorative molding 4-Boat used for te-84-Egyptian alloy of pean type Thick string moving mud from bottom of water Buitable for pro-55-Edible sesweed 55-Hence 57-Observed 50-High-water shrub



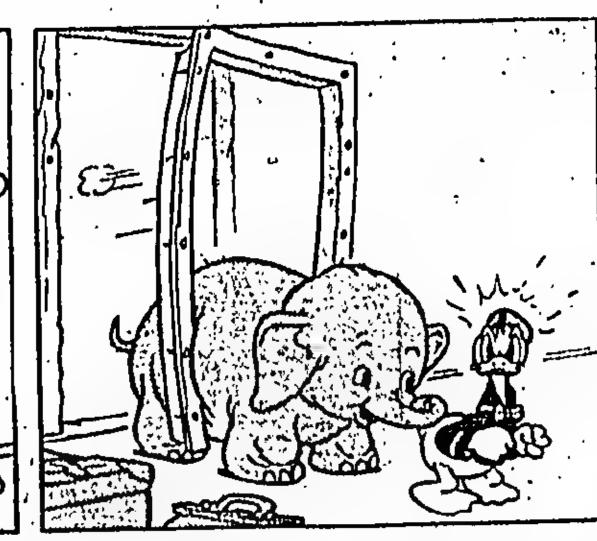
DUCK DONALD











Walt Disney

SPECIAL For XMAS

TURKEYS

(8-22 lb.) \$1.20 per lb. Sunny Farm ... (8-14 lb.) \$1.20 per lb.

PROVISION DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

WEEKLY TRAFFIC TOLL

During the week ending on Saturday, there were in Hongkong traffic accidents, as the result which a man was killed and people injured. The man killed, Chinese aged about 35, was knocked down by a bus while he was crossing the carriageway carelessly.

Of those injured, 16 were pedestrians, who were crossing the carriageway carelessly and were struck tion and was now going to the have spread tracts in this area in by vehicles. Two bicycle riders rear. were injured as the result of cellisions between vehicles. A private the road. Two larry passengers and machine-guns loaded on two tram passengers were injured on innimals. falling off moving lorries and moving trams respectively. Three tram passengers and three bus passengers were injured while alighting from moving trams and moving buses res-

pectively. Of 77 accidents 39 were collisions between vehicles; 41 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; seven accidents were due to other

Dance at I.R.C.

The Indian Recreation Club will hold their first dance of the winter at Sookunpoo to-morrow at 9 p.m. The Francis Cameiro band has been tradition. engaged.

Prizes will be awarded for the most original fancy dress and also for spot the little lecture which the General on arrival.

CAVALRY HONOURED BRAVE FIGHT

· From DAVID SCOTT

FRANCE. TO-DAY, for the first time in this war, I saw a scene that is enacted in all wars after battle, and never fails to produce a curious conflict of impressions, brave and sad.

among Alsatian refugees.

Most of these have been sent to

which the Alsatians are told that the

In Army's Case

Perhaps for the first time in his-

HAW PAR AMBULANCE

ren under the age of ten years.

It was a review, by the | A trick of the Nazi propagandists General Commanding a group has been an attempt to create alarm of armics, of a regiment that had distinguished itself in ac- South-West France, and Nazi agents referred to the Army's "blessed con-

homes they have abandoned have The four squadrons of the regibeen looted by the French troops. ment were there. On the right of car driver and a motor cyclist were the line was the light artillery—anti- that the French Army authorities injured when their vehicles ran off tank guns drawn by horses, and pack! French front to Strasbourg to see for themselves how they are taking care

In the centre was the "flamme," a of it. white horses's tail tied to a lancehead, which follows the Communder of the Regiment, and can be seen from far off.

Troops carried a small crepe has been taken over by the Army, streamer for the regiment's dead. | and is now under its care. Essential On the left of the line were the municipal services, such as street Regimental Colour, and the mounted cleaning, sanitation, and the little trumpeters. Faces of the men, under lighting still allowed, are provided close-fitting steel helmets, were by the Army. Strasbourg is a very sombre for the most part-marked clean town. with grim memories, yet touched with pride.

They Rode Proudly This was an entirely equestrian cavalry regiment, and it has great

So the men rode past proudly, in spite of spongy soil, and six weeks' cases, 89 sick patients and 719 out- Ambassador to Cuba and last year fighting. The officers hardly needed patients. Seven people were dead he was received by President Rooseadded to the congratulatious of the Admission is \$2 for men and \$1.50 High Command.

CUBAN DICTATOR

Now A Candidate For Presidency.

Havana, Dec. 6. Colonel Batista has retired to private life after six years as Chief of Staff of the Constitutional Army.

In his farewell speech to the armed forces, Colonel Batista announced his eandidacy for the Presidency and structive revolution." He appealed to the civil and military forces to uphold the electoral code and to guarantee a fair Presidential election.

It was partly to scotch these lies "I hope to triumph, but I do not want to be elected if the election is invited British journalists on the had for Cuba," he declared.

The soldiers gave him an ovation and carried him- on their shoulders to the Officers' Club where a banquet was held, after which he retired to his surburban home at Miramar. tory a town of 200,000 inhabitants

Colonel Jose Pedraza Cabrera was sworn in to succeed Colonel Batista. —United Press.

Colonel Batista is famous as the power behind Cuba; he has made two Presidents and unmade three since 1933 when he came into the open as the head of the Sergeant's Rebellion. It took an all night session of all the officers of the army to persuade Butista to become a colonel after this During November the Haw Par successful revolt which he carried Accident Station treated 833 cases, through as a sergeant. Colonel Batista including the Outpatients' Depart- established good relations with Mr. ment. These comprised 25 accident Sumner Wells when he was American velt with whom he is credited to have Of the outpatients, 310 were child- agreed on close military relations. between Cuba and the United States.

The Windsors Back in England



OFFICERS WEAR Z20

-War-Time-Colour-Standards for Uniforms

SEALED specimens of the correct shades of Army khaki, Air Force blue, and Admiralty blue have been sent by the War Office, Air Ministry and Admiralty to the British Colour Council for official registration in their Dictionary of Colour Standards, which is the recognised reference for colour determination throughout the world:

These officially-approved shades are being copied on colour charts and sent to textile and dyestuff manufacturers and large and small tailoring concerns all over Britain and the Empire.

"This will eliminate the enormous

some 20 different shades of military khaki. Now only two are in general use, and we have registered them as Z 20 for officers dress and Z 21 for other ranks."

Through the Colour Council, Britain has taken the lead in the worldwide standardisation of colours and for fashlons, furnishings, paints and even lipsticks and household dustpans. Now war has come the Couna credit to British industry.

Tennis Star To Wed

for an army commission, have announced their engagement. The marriage will take place early in the MARINE HOUSE, . New Year.-Reuter Special.



The Duke and Duchess of Windsor, photographed recently at South Hartfield House. The house is shown in smaller picture. The Duke has since gone to France.

MUSLIMS LEAGUE

Day of Thanksgiving For End of Congress

Bombay, Dec. 7. Dr. Jinnah, President of the Two German 19 year-old Jewish Muslim League, has instructed Muslims throughout India to observe aboard the President Talt yesterday

waste in materials, dyes and money which occurred in the last war, when in the absence of colour standardisation many uniforms were returned as useless simply because they were not uniform in colour," said an official of the Council.

"In 1914 there we're, for example, some 20 different shades of military sha

BOUND FOR AMERICA German-Jewish Emigres Stowaway on U.S. Ship Shanghal, Dec. 7

Two, German 194year-old Jewish December 22 as a day of deliverance were discovered on the promenade and thanksgiving that the Congress deck nonchalantly walking about a Governments ceased to function. few minutes after the President Taft.

HERE IS A DANCE PROGRAMME FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTIES

PARLOPHONE'S BEST ORCHESTRAS Ain't Sha Comin' Out. Waltz. R2693—Mandy Jimmy Launceford & Orch. Lonesome Road. (Super Swing). cil's services are at the disposal of voluntary organisation, as well as Shelk of Araby. (Super Swing). the three Services, to ensure that the colours of their uniforms shall be Waltz of My Heart. "Dancing Years". F1386-Ten Little Miles from Town Organ, Dance Band & Me. Home at Bundown. Strolling in the Park. Same Old Story. Nice People.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY PHONE 24648. 19, QUEEN'S ROAD C.

MUSIC-

DRAMA-SPORTS-

THE FINEST THE WORLD AFFORDS ---

that's what you give when you give a

the leader in performance and value !'I

- FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION
- LIBERAL TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES
- EASY PAYMENT TERMS
- A CHOICE OF 25 MODELS

Gloucester Arcade Hongkong.

132 Nathan Rd. Kowloon

AND AT ALL LEADING STORES



LATEST THE ENGLAND AT ALL TIMES

YORKER" "NEW MODEL

SMALL INEXPENSIVE SET FOR THE BEDSIDE TABLE

SUITABLE COLOURS MARVELOUS RECEPTION

PHONE 20527 YORK BUILDING



Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

DON'T GAMBLE WITH YOUR LIFE For your own safety as well as the safety of your car . . have brakes that you can depend on.

Brake Fluid plays a big part in the efficient, operation of Hydraulic Brakes.

WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING HY-DRAULIC BRAKE FLUID . . . the dependable, permanent brake fluid that gives you the feeling of safety.

DRAULIC BRAKE FLUID.



Sold Here HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE Stubbs Rd.

Hjongkong Eelegraph.

Friday, December 8, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Urdinance, 1918. Such news at bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, wholly or in part without previous Blittifement'

98th Day of the War

Taking Stock

TN his statement on Britain's position at sea, reported in the "Telegraph" yesterday, Mr. Churchill once again cites some solid and reassuring facts.

During the first 14 weeks of war, we have lost 340,000 tons of merchant shipping through U-Boat action and mines. In the same period we have captured 280,000 tons from the enemy, leaving a nett loss of only 60,000 tons.

At the height of the submarine campaign in 1917, the gap between sinkings and new constructions reached enormous proportions, and almost through- it going to play out the whole course of the war role in Europe again? it was very much greater than the present one.

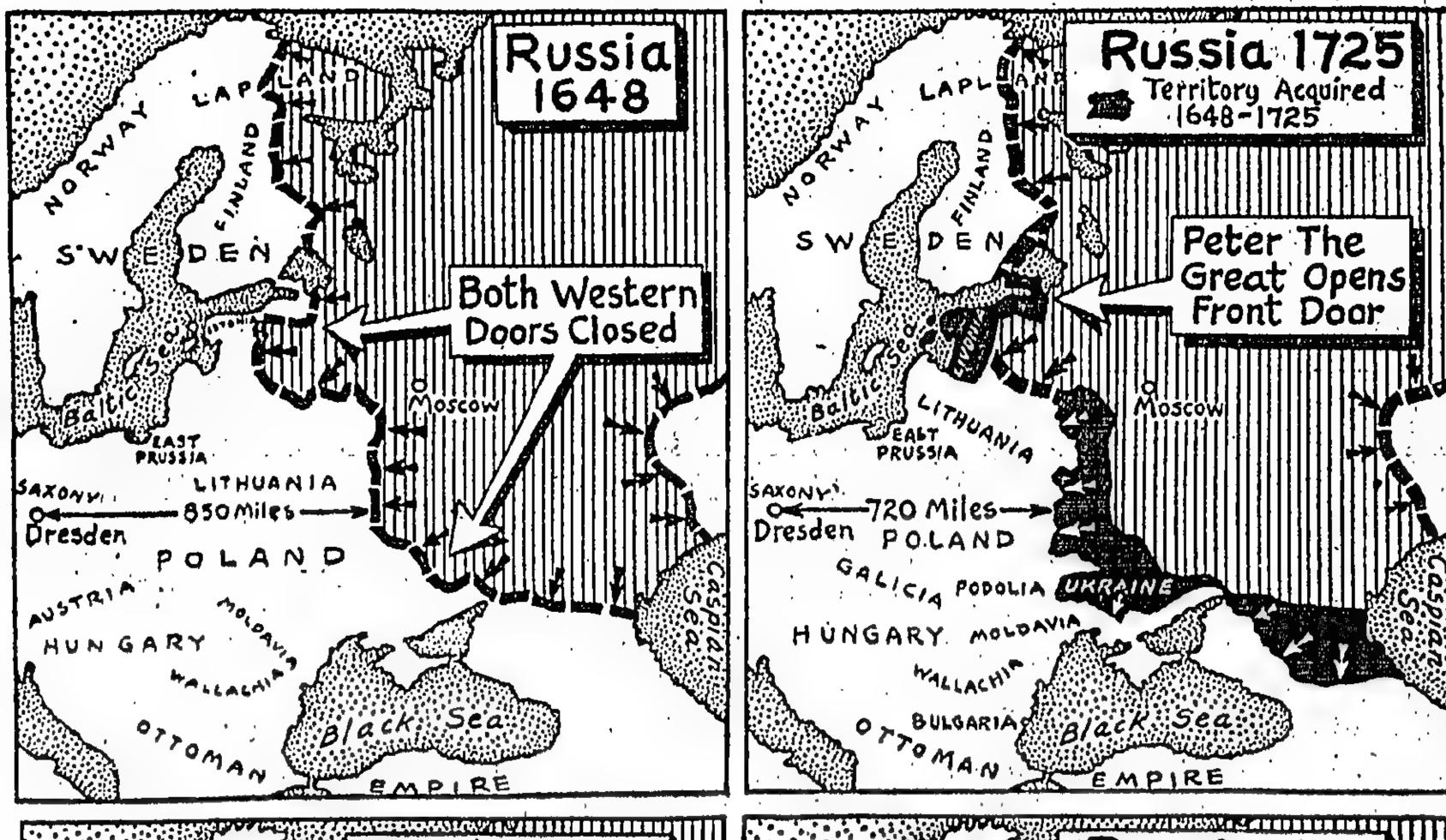
fourteen weeks of war amount to no more than 60,000 tons, of men. The sentences are ir- tears out trees, boulders, buildings, However, the bulldozer didn't stop. to no more than 60,000 tons, of men. The sentences are ir- tears out trees, boulders, buildings, It constantly gained in power. The Considering that we have a regular and distorted, as if made merchant fleet of 21,000,000 by children, or in the dark. But tons, Mr. Churchill is obviously them out. justified in his assertion that our mercantile marine is prac- a boundless expanso of level-steppes, tically unaffected.

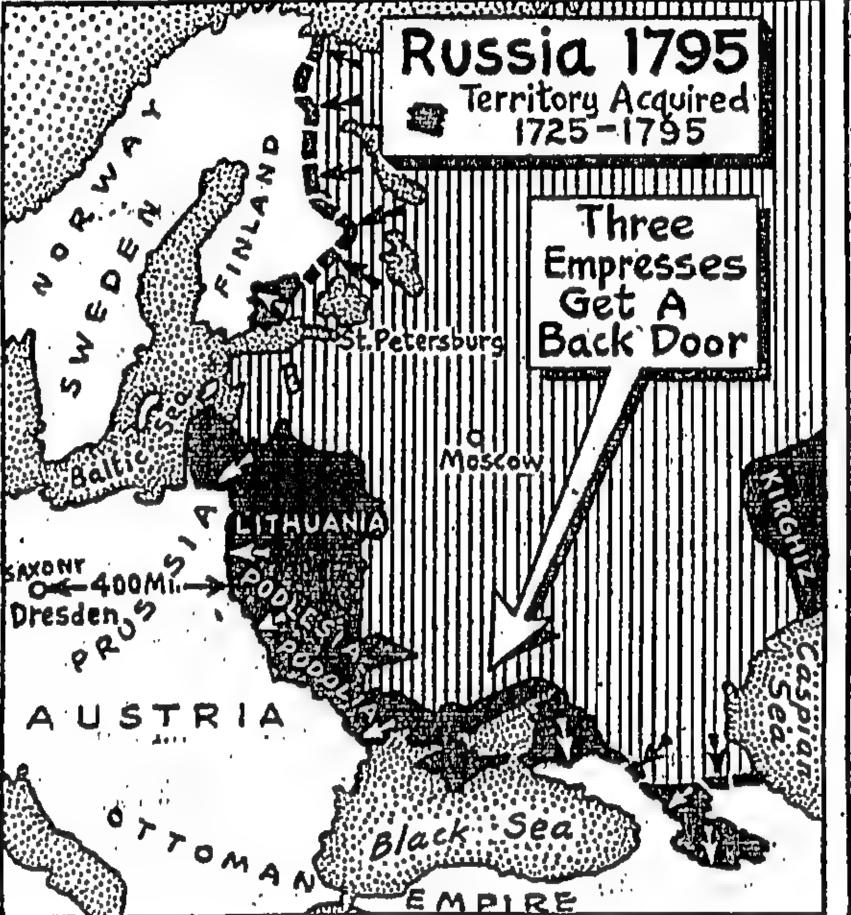
The Nazis can make no such claims for the U-boat position. At least five U-boats have been sunk since the First Lord of the Admiralty made his last report ing, disappearing. A limitless, inortito the House of Commons, a rate of destruction that we never achieved in the last war. Out milk fallen on a stone. In time there of 60 U-boats which were ready the Balkans, Slave in the Carpathians, for action at the beginning of Slave in the Alps, Slave in the September almost helf must now be lost. Such a rate of destruction of submarines and of trained crews cannot be endured for long by Germany.

Unlike past weeks, Britain has not suffered any new losses on the Royal Navy side. The Looking farther upon that formless Slavic sea you see a light piercing the gloom. Religion comes to the Russian Slavs (989).) From China? No. From India? No. From the West, through Constantinople. It is Christianity. That's a new link with Europe. To the instinctive tie of hunger is added the invisible bond of faith. The Slavs move West.

on the Royal Navy side. The Rawalpindi—an armed auxiliary cruiser-was destroyed after a gallant action last week.

every direction—on the seas, in there in the middle that seems to stay together. It looks like a whale; the air, on land and on the like an elephant; like a camel! Like the air, on land and on the economic front.







-From the "Christian Science Monitor"]

RUSSIA OPENS FRONT AND BACK DOORS TO THE WEST

..The Mother of the Slave sprawls over a continent, now balancing, now upsetting Europe's delicate balance of power.... Her present advance in Europe has been at the invitation of Hitler; but her fundamental interests in the Baltic and the Balkans would seem to clash with those of Germany. How long then can this unnatural alliance continue?

AS Russia begun a Ivan The Terrible (1533-84) westward push?

You yourself must give the lanswer. It is written where all may read. It is scrawled in On balance, our nett losses in gigantic letters across the most titanic land empire that has ever persisted among the nations any discerning man can make huge, slow, mighty.

They take us back towards the end of the last millennium. They reveal dreary swamps, trackless forests. All is as formless as a shoreless sea. Currents surge through it as bewildered 'gulf 'streams; unending waves leap and fall in futile rhythm. They are the tribes of the earth, wandering without compass and without chronicle; wandering whithersoever hunger leads or fear drives, ravaging, devourculate human ocean—that was Russia. Then somehow, from somewhere, there appeared a definite type, the Slavs. They spattered as a drop of

Christianity (989) Looking farther upon that formless

were Slavs in the Baltics, Slavs in

Duchy Of Moscow (1300) Imagine them now as clouds covering the skies. They are always in motion. No constant form; no persisting colour. The clouds meet, The balance is on our side in coalesce, separate, merge again—endlessly. No! There's a dense mass all of them, and none of them. But it remains, it does not vanish. It will never vanish.

is on the way to Europe.

goes. So she rides on a "bulldozer," door. the most formidable of all American excavating machines, a scraper Peter The Great (1682-1725) bells exultantly cry, "Russia has a pushed by a crawling tractor that been driving it to the West, clumsy, logical force on earth. It moves as a l glacier. Who, can stop a glacier?

Russia had no shore, no door to Peter, the Great at last directs it to

However, the bulldozer didn't stop.

The Duchy of Moscow has come out. Of course, it tried to drive the So Russia has a door, a front door. into being. Russia has begun. The buildozer through the woods and Russia goes to the West; the West Slave have a mother. Mother Russia swamps to a sea. The "terrible comes into Russia. The Sea surges Ivan" was one of the mightlest of through Russia's own portal. A drivers. He went in every direction, splendid city rises upon it, welcoming. Russia moves slowly. She does greatly expanding his empire. He Europe to Muscovy, directing Musnot travel in a buggy. She has no sat as a colossus on his monstrous covy to Europe.

The city is St. Petersburg. Over onlon-domed, gold-decked churches.

The Empresses (1730-96)

But the bulldozer has not stopped. Russia's huge house requires another door, a southern portal-into the Mediterranean. | So Russia pushes on. Women are now masters; empresses. rule the Russians. But it matters not who holds the wheel. The needs and strivings of the millions guideand impel the tank.

Turkey blocks the way! Turkey had a grand empire when Russia was little more than a Muscovite duchy. It dominated North Africa, much of Asia, and a good deal of Europe while Russia was still wading in its swamps. But Russia needs a door; it won't be stopped. War follows war. Barrier after barrier is raised, road after road is blocked. Half of Europe comes to Turkey's aid-all to no avail. The tank goes on and on. It tears out forests, smushes citadels, crushes an empire; crashes to the sea. Russia has a southern door, another road to the West. Russia now has two arms with which to embrace Europe. It is the end of the 18th century.

The Alexanders (1825-81)

But time did not stop with the 18th. century. Nor does the Russian tank. The empire extends over nearly onesixth of the earth's land surface but that is not enough. The machine moves on. It rolls over little Finland (1809), passes over almost the whole of Poland (1815) rolls over the Balkans clear to the outpost of Constantinople. (1879), freeing Bulgaria and Burginia, retaining the province. and Rumania, retaining the provinceof Bessarabla. That endured until 1917.

Josef Stalin

But time did not end in 1917. The course of Russian history is not deflected. Russian power is not exhausted; other Russian bulldozer not PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

By Lichty



'Can you play some old fashioned dances-like the Black Bottom?'

BY MR. HUDSON

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The House of Commons to-day agreed on the reply to the King's address, after rejecting by 226 votes to 31, a Liberal amendment asserting that the Government is not taking adequate measures to develop export trade. Mr. R. S. Hudson, Secretary for Overseas Trade, replying

in the debate, declared that the war was going to be a "Cash and Carry" one.

America

Reserves

It is understood that the re-

Based On Two Points

nature of an open protest" and is

based on two points:

blockade of Germany).

fine percussion instruments.

It is said to be strictly "not in the

1.—Question of principle under

International law (In the World War.

the United States, as long as she was

2.-The United States really needs

some of the articles she had once

purchased from Germany, including

It is understood that Britain is

Hard To Get

Secrecy Of The

Three Services

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

John Anderson, in the House of

The Home Secretary was questioned

with regard to recent newspaper re

ports claiming the existence of

Walter and the Service departments,

which had objected to the publication

The Home Secretary added that

certain difficulties in that connection

were now being discussed between

him. Sir Walter and the Service

GUERILLA WARFARE

(Continued from Page 1.) .

About 1,000 people, mostly women

children and the aged, crossed over

into Norway, and it is learned that

a number of the employees of the

nickel mines, including Britishers and

Canadians, are also safe across the

divergence of, views between

to national interest.

departments.

Finnish defences.

of rulns.

News.

countries.

The requirements of the Services and the civilian industry and of raw materials were infinitely greater than British Blockade ever before, and the Services had to realise that if they wanted a continuance of supplies we should have to export and pay for them.

Public Must Realisa

The public also would have to: realise that there was bound to be shortages of some articles.

The issue of the war depended on whether we could organise our economy together with what we could draw from oversens better than the Germans, and also which industrial organisation was going to stand!

numers would have to do the best nection with Britain's order attack on the Turkish Press. turn over to exports and home con-

"We have got to realise that we are to stop German exports fighting for our lives," said Mr. being made through neutral

He was perfectly certain that unless we continued to export, we would certainly not survive.

U.S. Economy **Urged**

'Pump Priming' Not Remedy For Ills

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (UP).-The governing Finance Committee of the National Association of Manufacturers in their report state that Federal "pump priming" has not remedica the nation's ills and that it must be replaced by governmental essentials to permit them being sent economy if taxation obstacles to from Germany. private industry are to be reduced. The report said that interest charges on the Federal Debt this fiscal year are 43 per cent. greater than the entire annual cost of running the Government before the World

S.A.-PORTUGAL CONFABS

(Reuter).--Colonel Reitz, the South African Minister for Native Affairs and re-Sir Walter Monckton is not cently representative at the Empire resigning his post as Directortalks in London, arrived at Lisbon to-day, and is now visiting Portugal General of Press Censorship, at the invitation of the Portuguese said the Home Secretary, Sir

He will discuss matters of great Commons to-day. interest to Portugal and South Africa, particularly in connection with Angola and Mombasa.

The Portuguese press emphasises the importance of his visit to Portugal.

KING, PRESIDENT MEET IN FRANCE

LONDON; Dec. 7 (Reuter). - An historic encounter took place in French provincial town behind the lines to-day when the heads of the British Empire and France clasped

His Majesty King George VI entertuined President Lebrun and M. Daladler at a lunch at which Viscount Gort, the Duke of Gloucester and other high French and British officers

were present. Cordial toasts were exchanged, says "Reuter's" special correspondent with the B.E.F.

RETURN TO FIGHT FOR COUNTRY

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). —A total of 230 Finnish-Americans, On the southern and central materials.

Soviets Touch Main Defence Line and also a large quantity of war claring void options in cotton along materials. many of whom had never seen Finland, arrived here to-day to join the frontiers, the Russians are still tryling to push the Finns back. Finnish army as volunteers.

month when it became apparent that claimed that Soviet troops had pierc- emphasised in London. the Russians were eager to pick a ed the famous Mannerheim Line.

News of the Soviet invasion of reports suggest that Russians have Finland reached the contingent while merely made contact with the Line they were at sea.

FORMER CHINA STATION PILOT IS KILLED

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .- The Admiralty casualty list contains, among those killed on active service. Squadron Leader P. M. Watt. former adjutant of the air units aboard. H.M.S. Squadron Leader Watt was a years later to No. 17 (Fighter)
famous glider.

Squadron Leader P. MacGregor wards a fly g instructor at No. 1
Watt, flying instructor and adjutant School and the Central Fluing Cab.

Squadron Leader P. MacGregor wards a fly g instructor at No. 1
Watt, flying instructor and adjutant School and the Central Fluing Cab.

Squadron Leader P. MacGregor wards a fly g instructor at No. 1
Watt, flying instructor and adjutant School and the Central Fluing Cab.

Squadron Leader P. MacGregor wards a fly g instructor at No. 1

Watt flying instructor and adjutant School and the Central Fluing Cab.

of No. 608 (North Riding) Squadron and in 1932-33 was adjutant of the of the Auxillary Air Force since air units in H.M.S. Hermes in China. March. 1935, was promoted in On his return to England; he joined No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron, and in

Entering Cranwell as a cadet in 1934-35 was adjutant of No. 607 January, 1925, he was posted two (County of Durham) Squadron.

He Wooed Her, Wooed Her & Wooed Her But Hitler's Quest In Turkey Is Futile

have falled completely, according of neutral tonnage. to dispatches from Ankara.

himself as "representative in Turkey of the German Near East Club, claims that his task consists of better furthering Turkish-German cultural social and economic relations.

No Short Memories It is not thought, however, that this

WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 Turkish newspapers yesterday and ness. the strain best.

We had got to husband our resources.

He thought that they had got to the last resort that the United States has tell the public in the last resort that the manufacturers would have to turn over to exports and home con
Turkish newspapers yesterday and newspapers yesterday and

> Agreements Signed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ISTANBUL, Dec. 7 (UP).-The vantage of both parties, states this Turkish military mission has re- special commentary. turned from London.

It is officially stated that they servation was communicated to signed agreements with the Allies for Lord Lothian, the British Am- the purchase of war materials, the bassador, for transmission to payment to be made in commodities.

NAVAL INVASION THOUGHT NEAR

(Continued from Page 1.)

have been undertaken to explore the possibilities of landing troops by

neutral, refused to accept the British parachute. The Finns are not dismayed, for a network of watchers with riffes loaded stands ready day and nighto deal with parachutists, and th anti-aircraft batteries have aircady proved effective against Russian

willing to make a concession on such Russian warships are reported to be searching for Finnish warships off the coast of Sweden.

Fiorco Battle Telegrams from Haparanda report flerce battle (described to be the bloodiest which has yet occurred) in

the vicinity of Petsamo. It is estimated that 7,000 Russians were in the field when the battle was begun.

They have already lost 2,000. The Finns are stated to be fighting with cold, methodical fury. "According to the "Afton Bladet," the Soviet steam-roller movement the Karelian Isthmus is apparently

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter), checked and may even be stuck. Kemijaervi Engagement It is reported from Helsingfors that a heavy engagement occurred

north-east of Kemijaervi. Three thousand Russlans were driven back. The retirement of Finnish troops has brought them to their main line

of defence in this sector. Finnish Government departments are still functioning in Helsingfors using secret addresses, and changof news later held to be prejudicial ing telephone numbers constantly in order to frustrate possible espionage. A total of 2,500 Swedes have offered to serve in the Finnish forces.

FINLAND'S APPEAL TO WORLD

(Continued from Page 1.)

methods as the Nazis, against which in a difficult position. the British working class is united While naturally sympathising with the past 24 hours they do not seem in the war now raging." to have come to grips with the main Labour, in the light of recent events, substantial help offered to China in Reports by Italian correspondents repudiates utterly the claims of Rus- the struggle against Japan. state that before the Finns withdrew sia to be the leader of the world's from Peisamo, they set the town on working class movement, interpreter fire, leaving the Russians with a heap of Socialist principles, and custodian

of international peace. Planes For Finland LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-The

Finnish air force has taken delivery of some 50 or 60 Italian planes. fighter aircraft to Finland, shortly,

On the southern and central materials. Orders for these were placed sometime ago, and shipments will be in They left New York early last This morning a Red communique fulfilment of private contracts, it is business in cotton in view of the The British Government has no

The Finns deny this and neutral connection with these shipments. Crops On Credit For Finns WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (Reuter). -President Roosevelt hopes that he will be able to help the Finns by supplying them with surplus crops

Under-Secretary For Air Back

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Router),-Cap-

said he was amuzed at the united determination of Canada to play a PARIS, Dec. 7 (Reuter) -- A comfull part in the war.

vice with Canada; he had been told. Rhine."

AID FOR NEUTRALS

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

Vessels Chartered And Protected

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .--It is officially confirmed in ISTANBUL, Dec. 7 (Reuter). London to-day, with reference to -Hitler's latest envoy to the statement made in the Turkey, Baron von Lersner, has House of Commons by the First been hard at work since he Lord of the Admiralty yesterday Strauss asked the Home Secretary arrived four days ago to regain regarding the British chartering for the Reich the confidence of neutral vessels, that the Ministry the Turks, since Herr Franz von of Shipping has already arranged close association with the German Papen's mission is considered to employment for several millions deportation of Princess, Stefanie

Baron von Lersner, who describes neutral ship-owners in that the Secretary, replied; "I understand British Government takes over the that this Hungarian subject has made liability of war risks, profits are arrangements to leave the country guaranteed and not speculative, and by boat and will be sailing in a few the vessels chartered are conducted days." from port to port by the effective convoy system of the Royal Navy. Safer In Convoys

The experience of recent weeks new Nazi bid to win over the Turks suggests that the parties are safer from indiscriminate German attacks than hurry the bitter experiences of the parties on normal commercial busipanied on normal commercial busi-

> increasingly important in war.
> It is thus clear that the system of chartering neutral tonnage by Great Britain operates to the mutual ad-

FINLAND MAY BE WORLD BATTLEGROUND

(Continued from Page 1.)

50,000 surgical dressings to Finland. An announcement to this effect was made to-day by Mr. Norman Davis, Secretary of the American

Mr. Davis added that a nationwide drive will probably be opened for relief contributions, which will probably aggregate US\$3,000,000. "I do not think there is any question about the American people wanting to help Finland," Mr. Davis

The Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Henry Morgenthau, revealed to-day that negotiations are in progress for n toun to Finland.

Break Off Relations SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .- A de-

mand for breaking off Anglo-French relations with Russin is made by Right Wing newspapers. "Le Temps," for example, admits that serious consequences must follow any Franco-British gesture of solalarity with Finland, but argues that there is a "certain risk of giving a spectacle of two great powers in arms hesitating to fall in alongside with a weak and brave people who have preferred to fight rather than capitulate for a cause

which the Allies are defending." "Le Temps" emphasises the effect such action will have on neutrals and the whole world. The journal says that it might bring about a vast moral coalition

around Franco-British union .. CHINA AND THE SOVIETS

Geneva Position Is Delicate

7 (Reuter) ---LONDON, Dec. Mr. Quo Tai-chi, the Chinese Ambassador to London, left for Geneva last night to attend the League of Nations

Chinese in London find themselves Finland, they cannot fail to recognise The statement declares that British the grailtude due to the Soviet for the

BAN ON COTTON

BOMBAY, Dec. B: (Reuter) .-- The Governor of Bombay, according to an British factories will be sending 30 official announcement, intends in the next day or two to make an act de-Scotember 22.

The Ordinance prohibited option violent fluctuations in prices.

STOCK MARKET'S THE WATE TIME TONE

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .-Despite very quiet conditions on the Stock Exchange, the tone was firm
Stock Exchange, the tone was firm
with gilt-edged and selected foreign
the United Services golf meeting held Government Bonds rising. Olls recovered after the recent down-trend, while the leading industrials maintained good levels. Wall Street was firm.

munique issued to-day states: Many Americans are coming for- | "Quiet day on the whole," Patrols (0) 78. ward and offering themselves for ser- on either side. Infantry: along the

Rothermere Court Action Echo

Princess Hohenlohe To Leave

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—An echo of the recent Lord Rothermere court ease was heard in the House Commons when Mr., George whether, in view of the revelations in the ficent High Court action of her Chancellery, he was considering the

Such action is advantageous to Sir John Anderson, the Home

Earlier Daylight Saving In 1940

LONDON, Dec. 7 (British Wire-less).—The Home Secretary, answering a House of Commons question, said that while he was disposed to

H.K. Stock Market

The following, quotations were lasued on the Hongkong Stock Market this merning.

BANKS

	4, 4, 1	
	H.K. Banks \$	k
	H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) . £821/4	T
	H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) £8414	I
	Chartered £	I
	Mercantile, A. & B. E 2038	ľ
	Mercantile, C. £	1
	East Asia \$	1
	INSURANCES	
	Canton \$	1
	Union \$	ł
	China Underwriter \$144	T
	H.K. Fire \$	
	SHIPPING	Ī
	Douglases \$71	. 1
	Steamboots \$1	Ì,
	Indo-Chinas, P.\$60	
	Indo-Chinas, D\$30) ;
	Shells (Bearers) 8/70/41/2	
	Waterboats S8.10)
l	DOCKS ETC.	
	Wharves \$	2
	Docks \$ 194	4
	Providents \$4%	Ü
	New Eng. Sh). j
	Sh. Docks Sh. \$,
	RETRIEN	
	Kailan s/	3

Venz. Gold \$.....4 n. H.K. Mines \$......4 cts. sa. LANDS Hotels \$ 4.05 n Lands 4% Deb. \$..... 100 n S'hai Lands Sh. \$..... 10.80 n. Chinese Estates \$..........100 b. UTILITIES

Peak Trams (old) \$.....8 n. Peak Trams (new) \$.....4 b. China Lights (old) \$.....7.65 n. China Lights (new) \$.....4.70 n. H.K. Electrics \$ 51 1/2 b. Sandakan Lights111/2 b. Telephones (old) \$........24 sa. Telephones (new) \$......71/2 b. Tractions (Pref.) s/-18/9 n.
INDUSTRIALS Cald: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$..14 n. Cald Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$ 13 n.

Canton Ices \$...... 1 n. STORES, &c.
Dairy Farm (old) \$..201/4 b. & sa. Dairy Farms (new) \$ 1914 b.

Shai Cotton Sh. \$ ex. div ...161 n. Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$....48½ n. H.K. Entertainments \$...... 6.25 b. Constructions (old) \$.....1.75 b Constructions (new) \$...... n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G. Bonds47% n.

RESULTS OF SERVICES

H.K. Govt, 4% Loan100 n.

H.K. Govt. 34% Loan 97 n. Marsmans (Lon.) s/-14/9 n:

Marsmans (H.K.) s/-....4/- n.

at Fanling:

36 Holes Scratch.—I. Major A. S. Johnstone (80+80)=160. 2, Lieut.-Col. 11. 13. Rose (82+64)=166.

Veterana' Prize,-Lieut. Col. H. B. Rose

Long Handicap Prize,-Capt. J. Reidy



YOUR lie is a small, but very I noticeable part of your dress. Therefore, consider the advantages of these Real English "Hand Loom" ties made from alk woven on the old Hand Looms in Spitalfields and other parts of England. This Best quality yarn, gives a firm but supple weave which enable

the ties to quickly recover from "creasing." The same factor assures long wear and durability. This is important when it is remembered that a tie receives harder wear than any other article of apparel. All designs are fasteful and exclusive. Such good silk allows

of dry cleaning and comes up equal in appearance to new. Supplied in Black, Self Colours, Black and White, as well as in fancy colours.

\$9.50, \$8.50, \$6.50. Other qualities from \$3.50 all prices less 10% discount.

MACKINTOSH'S

SPECIALISTS

SERVICE

A SPECIAL WAR-TIME

PARCELS FOR THE BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR

EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE. PARCELS

DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME, IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS. OF WAR AND INTERNEES. STANDARD PARCELS

7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-, 30/-, 40/-These, are the actual retail values of contents plus. postage; no charge for packing, insurance and despatch. THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL

CHRISTMAS



PUREBLOOD PERFECT HEALTH

"The Blood is the Stream of Life."

IMPURE BLOOD is the root cause of Skin Diseases, Bolis, Eczema, Rashes, Ulcers, Sores, Painful Joints, Rheumatic complaints. Unless the blood is cleansed of impurities and poisons, the arteries. and internal organs are damaged, causing premature old age." The "direct way to health is by purifying the blood with Clarkes Blood Mixture.

In LIQUID or



TABLET form. Chamists and Scorpt. Zel. 28151.

In Penang

Mrs. Dudley, formerly Miss Anne

Fowler of Hongkong, made her

hockey debut in Penang recently

when she turned out for the Penang

"Captain Foster's" Racing Review THRILING MEETING AT VALLEY GOLF STARTING

Galaxy's Surprising Win In Andrew's Stakes: First 1929 Chinese Success Since

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

EVERY CONCEIVABLE THRILL known on the racecourse was witnessed at the St. Andrew's Meeting held at Happy Valley last Saturday. The atmospheric conditions were ideal and this was, in certain measure, responsible for the big muster of racegoers, both terraces in the two enclosures being packed to its full capacity.

The main event, the St. Andrew's Stakes for China ponies over the Derby course, was annexed by Galaxy, a griffin of this season, and Mr. L. B. Chao came into double prominence by being the jockey and owner of the winner. It was certainly a great triumph to Mr. Chao, for it was the first occasion that an owner had the pleasure of piloting his own steed in this old Autumn classic and I am sure a record hard to beat.

Immediately after the race the presentation took place in the Stewards' Room before a good crowd of racing fans and Dr. G. D. R. Black, after a short speech, handed the cup to Mr. Chao, who, in a few appropriate words, thanked the Chieftain for the

beautiful trophy. The last Chinese success was in 1929 when One-Third, owned by Mr. Y. M. Loo of Macao, romped home first, beating Xmns Chimes (Mr. Heard up) by a short head after a most thrilling race; the grey gelding was piloted by Mr. G. U. da Roza. Of course, Mr. Ho Kom-tong was the first Chinese to win the St. Andrew's cup.

naturally dumbfounded when the second sections of the Gallowgate mighty Ajax with Mr. Poy in Handicap respectively. the saddle slaughtered the well who dead-heated with Violet Enclosure at any of the Extra Meet-Queen (Mr. H. M. Botelho) for ings, for I am sure the figure must second place in the Auld Reckie be an interesting one. There was Handicap. As a result of this dollar cash sweep at the St. Andrew's miscalculation, the pool amount- meeting. In the penultimate event the ing to \$7,523 will be carried over total amount of tickets sold was 5.825 to the next meeting to be held Ajax, received the first prize of \$2,on December 16, which will 678.90 for an investment of a dollar.

This was the fourth occasion that punters failed in their selection to connect the second pony of the combination and it may be of interest to know that the pool of \$7,523 was the biggest since the introduction Rose Emily piloted by the chamof the dally double event in 1933, in wheel of fortune in the main event fact doubling the highest sum of the St. Andrew's Stakes over one and fact doubling the highest sum of \$3,704 carried over from the second day of the Double Tenth meeting last year. There is no doubt that the daily double event (which will be on the Tardy Handicap for "B" class China raters) at the coming meeting will be very popular and it will surely bring a new band of speculators, who will undoubtedly help to swell the pool.

undoubtedly help to swell the pool. WONDERFUL PERFORMANCE

her own and with assistance of her usual chaperon, Mr. S. C. Liang, the combination just managed to reach the base line in the nick of time to the base line in the nick of time to Stakes the agreement of \$24,585 and the same an investment of \$24,585 and gone west, representing the value of 2,773 tickets for a win and 2,144 for a place.

For a win in the St. Andrew's Stakes the agreement of \$24,585 and gone west, representing the value of 2,773 tickets for a win and 2,144 for a place. win the Gorbals Handicap (second section) for "C" class China ponies, beating Scenic View (one of the copartners) in the fast time of 1.29.1/5 over six furlongs, which was a wonderful partners. However, the volving a turnover of \$50.00 columns. derful performance. However, the volving a turnover of \$59,700, which verdict was not by the length of a was the second biggest invesment on lane, in fact only a neck separating an event for an extra meeting. the two contenders. On the running of the race and if they had another five yards to go, it would not surprise me to see Laughing Girl and and places reached an aggregate of Scenic View crossing the wire to- 12,150 tickets representing a turn-

tion) confined to "C" class China single backed pony with 2.814 tickets; ponies, National Pride (owned by a for a win and next in order comes). Chinese member) was the first to be Rose Emily, who was supported to on the course, but the pipers and drummers of the Royal Scots were Andrew's Stakes last Saturday. The still marching up and down on the grass track in front of the judge's box. What actually happened, it was not possible to say, but apparent—

1 Inter was a record for an extra meeting, eclipsing Heetic View's (who was second in the Beaufort Handleap on June 3, 1939) figure of 2739 for A win by 34 tickets. ly the pony took exception to the 2,739 for a win by 34 tickets.
"Hithland tunes" and without due ST ANDREWS GTAPES notice National Pride gave an "ender" to his jockey, Mr. S. W. SELDOM has the beeting public Tang, who was lucky to escape with-out any injury. With a battalion of an even field of good thinners over a majoos on the course trying to stop the pony, the grey stallion bolted round the track twice and were it not for the official starter, Mr. Alec Polts, who raised his "red flag," Blue Express, who was under a cloud; National Pride would have gone an- and it is to be regretted that Mr. other circle. It was undoubtedly a Eu's stable has not lately been master stroke and it is to be hoped favoured with much sunshine. that in future the use of the red flag | However, the first to break through

MR. CHIU GRADUATED

Tr must have been a happy day for Mr. C. F. Chiu (a novice) who graduated at the expense of his own paid \$118.10 for a win to close the end of a perfect day in the last event. The young jockey rode his maiden win on Mayflower in the Hwang Ho

Ladles Rockey Club in their weekly A salient feature of the St. | Handicap on May 16, 1936, and it is practice. She played for the Whites, Andrew's gymkhana held last to be hoped that Mr. Chiu's future which beat the Colours by four goals Andrews gymknana neig last will be a prosperous one among the Saturday was the failure of better class of experienced riders. to two, and, according to the "Straits those 44 astute mathematicians, The return of Mr. G. R. Chenpe (a Echo and Times of Malaya," she put who could not select the right novice) from the northern port to up a stolid defence, clearing her lines or the second leg of the cosses seguring two thirds on west effectively. daily double event and they were Lake and Talkative in the first and toning to While in Hongkong, Mrs. Dudley

backed Rooifly (Mr. Needa up), through the turnstiles in the Public in Interport matches. terminate the second half racing In the last race the cost of a cash sween ticket was \$2 per chance and the first prize was \$4,038.80 which was really wonderful.

THE WHEEL OF FORTUNE

Rose Emily finished among the "also rans" and it was indeed a sad blow to her faithful supporters. As Mr. Encarnação always had a big AFTER a sequence of three dead public following, it may be of interest to know that an investment of \$24,585

over of \$60,750.

After receiving the order to mount for the Gorbals Handicap (first sec- Star holds the record of the highest

ST. ANDREW'S STAKES

will be brought into service when occasion arises. However, the combination had a good start, but National Pride was dead to the world, finishing last but one. Keep an eye on him in his next outing.

MR. CHIU GRADUATED

However, the lifet to break through was New Star pursued by Jober, Lilliber, Heetic View and the rest following in the rear. That position was maintained until the pack come into the shaight and, passing the judge's box for the first time, Heetic View was in the front row followed by Jober, Galaxy, Lilliber, Rose Emily and others hanging in the rear. One thing I noticed was that New Star was under pressure, but racer, Golden Cow, and the pony Lilliber was pulling to beat the band. to the front; Mr. Sung, the jockey. was quite satisfied to stay behind and PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

TIMES

The following starting times have arranged for the Old and New Faniling, on Sunday next; OLD COURSE

9.16 D. J. Gilmore, J. T. Smith, 9.20 F. D. Hunter, W. W. C. 9.24 G. M. Park, L. R. Andrewes,

H. N. Williamson, J. Forbes. 9.32 A. M. Kirby, H. F. Morford. 9.36 A. D. Humphreys, R. K. Valentine. 9.40 R. C. Gairdner, R. G. Gray. 9.44 Brig. MacLeod, S. H. Dod-

9.48 L. A. R. Duncan, R. R. 9.52 S. S. Church, M. D. Cooper. 9.56 F. Groves, W. G. Robertson. 10.00 W. Hewitt, E. Lawrence.

10.04 F. A. M. Elllott, E. L. 10.08 H. J. D. Lowe, J. B. Hnrrl-

10.12 E. C. Norris, A. Nicol. 10.16 Comdr. Hole, T. Megarry. 10.20 S. T. Butlin, F. Buckle. 10.24 Comdr. Murray, T. S. 10.28 J. E. Dovey, B. D. Evans. 10.32 H. Overy, W. J. E. Mucken.

10.36 H. C. Watson, D. L. Prophet. 10.40 D. Humphreys, P. S. Delany, 10.44 H. S. Rees, J. G. Jensen. 10.48 · R. H. Gregory, A. B. Purves, 10.52 J. W. Mayhew, P. E. Annis. 0.56 R. C. Stewart, D. H. Clark.

W. Park, W. Sharp.

11.04 S. Tomlinson, I. P. Tam-11.08 W. N. A. Smalley, D. S. Edward: 11.12 A. McKellor, N. K. Little-

11.16 J. M. Penrson, W. S. E. 11.20 E. J. Faggiano, J. W. Clague. 11.24 H. M. Rowland, B. O. Baldwin.

Civilians' Hockey Team For Sunday

The Civilians' hockey team to meet the Combined Services in aid of the British War Organisation Fund on Sunday at the Club ground was announced yesterday as follows: M. Benwell (Club)

Bond (C.B.A.) and (Recreio); Gonsalves Brown (Police), W. A. Reed Fowler (C.B.A.), Gurbachan Singh (K.I.T.C.) , E. Fowler (C.B.A.) and J. Soares (Recreio).

Reserves.—R. A. Marques (Recreio), R. J. Reed (Nomads) and D. T. Smith (C.B.A.).

NEW COURSE 9.20 L. M. S. Lloyd, J. R. Collis. 9.24 A. V. and Mrs. Greaves. 9.32 Mrs. Kirby, Mrs. Morford. 0.30 W. J. S. Key*, A. H. Mc-

0.44 D. L. Strellett, D. D. Forbes. 9,48 Mrs. Duncan, Mrs. Davies. 9.50 A. K. Mackenzie, A. T. Lay. 10.00 H. B. Williamson*, R. R. de

L. Liesching*.
10.08 Wing Cdr. Steele Perkins, Col. Matthews. 10.12 Mrs. Norris, Mrs. Nicol. 10,20 A. M. Mack, D. Allen. 10.24 Mrs. Muray, Mrs. Rowell. 10.32 Mrs. Overy, Mrs. Mackenzie. Mrs. Prophet, Mrs. Watson. 10.44 T. E. Pearce, J. C. Taylor.

10.50 Mrs. Stewart, Mrs. Clark. 11.00 Mrs. Park, Mrs. Sharp. 11.08 Mrs. Smalley, Mrs. Edward. 11.16 Major Johnstone, I. Macrae. 11.20 Major Williams, H. F. Phil-

11.28 Mrs. Dennis, Mrs. Collings.



Dresswear

COMPLETE SETS FROM

AN IDEAL AND SENSIBLE GIFT FOR

ALL OCCASIONS

Esperation LANE CRAWFORD'S Esperation

The House of Quality & Service

 $$22^{50}$ to

Urgently Needed

MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING Hongkong Benevolent Society

11, Ice House Street.

MONDAY - THURSDAY 10 a.m. to 12 Noon.



LIMITED d'association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

played regularly for the "Y" -Ladies 11.28 A. J. Dennis, R. K. Collings. No one has yet attempted to find and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed in Internal and 11.32 Lieut, Carter, G. T. Harring-TESTITESE THE STEEL 'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50

FLAT POCKET TINS of 20 and 50

PACKETS OF 10

he turned in any direction. The Maginot Line, built over a leng neriod of time, is unquestionably Lie more carefully constructed of the two. Many of its forts, one of which

the writer was permitted to see, are

located hundreds of feet under-

ground, provided with underground communicating telephones, elaborate

electrical systems, the most scientific

Neither Line On Frontier

At the same time it would be

unwise to underestimate the strength

of Germany's West Wall, oven

though the French newspapers pub-

Whatever muy be its defects, in com-

Neither line is built directly up

partly on the German side of the

frontier, ranging in width from eight

to thirty miles, where the advanced

units of the two armies can skirmish

and carry out raids and local

operations without coming to grips

with the main defensive positions of

OUR GUIDE TO

THE CINEMAS

"The Sun Never Seta" (Oriental): A

"Winter Carnival" (Majestic): The

it will take better parts than this to

prove her to be the actress they're

building her up to be. Light, gay on-

"Giels on Probation" (King's): An-

other "social drama" purporting to

show the sorrows of an innocent girl

who suffers for her had judgment in

picking her friends. Starring Ronald

Reagan, Jane Bryan and Anthony

"Saint in London" (Queen's): The famous "Saint", fictional Robin Hood

of the moment, beloved by so many

renders of the stories written by Leslie

Charteris, has this time been brought

to the acreen by a British company-

and an excellent job they have made

of it. The debonnir characterisation of

outstanding.

"The Saint" by George Saunders is

"The Warning" (Queen's and Alham-

Drama In The

Night

CLEVELAND,-An old - unlighted

Colonial Service meladrama. The story of the film deals with 'a Colonial Office

the enemy.

means of detecting gas.



"Ask your Mr. Churchill"

NANCY



German Announcer: "You will remember I told you last week that we'd blown up the entire British Fleet . . . well, since then they've built another and we've blown that up as well."

OBJECTOR WOULD NOT HAVE SAVED CREW OF THETIS

A TWENTY-YEAR-OLD bank clerk told the London Tribunal for Conscientious Objectors that he would have left the victims of the Thetis disaster to their fate.

"They were only trying to prepare a worse death for others, declared Percival Judge, of Rocombe Crescent, S.E. He added that his conscience shrank from participation "directly or indirectly" in the war machine.

Judge was granted exemption from combatant service only. Another applicant, who asked for total exemption, said: am standing here witnessing for 'Christ." ...

understand it as well as you do.

Could Not Kill

"could not kill."

Dennis Love, a former bank clerk

The chairman: Have you ever

arms in circumstances like that,

him?-I had not thought of that.

Friend Hitler

George Piper, of Sandycombe Road,

Richmond, who said that he had

resigned his job in the Inland Re-

venue Department on the outbreak of

war because he could not reconcile

it with his principles, was granted

kind that week-was announced,

Judge Hargreaves ordered a young

woman who tolned in an outburst of

cheering and clapping to leave the

Union and the Independent Labour

Surigao Con. 17 b

Suyoc Con. 1414 m Byndicate Inv. 018 h

United Paracale 30 a air raid.

"I have joined ... the Ponce Pledge dren.

When the decision—the first of its

unconditional exemption.

from military service.

here "as a friend."

STOCK MARKET

in a month in agriculture, forestry Summary issued yesterday says: Although the amount of business or the mercantile marine, transacted during the day was not in a large scale it does not afford a true indication of the market. The tone all round is steady with traders in- and now a wartime Metropolitan creasing their offers but serip is police constable, said that he was u scarce and may need more tempting member of the Oxford Group and before coming to the surface.

H.K. Bank \$1,330 Bank of East Asia \$71 Canton: Ins: \$200 Union Ins: \$390 Douglasen \$70 Docks \$10 Providents \$414 II, and S. Hotels \$4.65 Lands \$33 Renttlen \$4.30 Tramways \$16.20 Penk Trams (Old) \$8 Penk Trams (New) \$4 Star Ferries \$8334 Yaumati Ferries \$2314 Electrica \$51\4 Sandakan Lights \$11\4 Telephones (Old) \$23\4 Telephones (New) \$7.30 Cements \$1814 Ropes \$5.10

Dniry Farms (New) \$10.40 Watsons 5515 Entertainments \$814 Constructions (Old) \$1% H.K., Govi, 31176 Loan 97

Tramways \$1014 Watsons \$0\2 Bales H.K. Bank \$1,300 Docks \$19 H.K. Mines 4 cts.

Cements \$1514 Dairy Forms (Old) \$2014 Watsons \$814/.33 Manila Gold Shares

Atoks 1916 m Antamok_..... Dig Wedge 1916 a 1916 a Coco Grove 1916 a Con. Mines 1923 b Mind. Motherlode 081% b

STRENGTH ARMIES DELAYS

Deadlock On Western Front May Persist

PARIS One of the circum- Laute Crapete stances that make for extreme hesitation in launching a largescale war on land is the high pitch of efficiency to which the defensive side of warfare has been brought.

The deadlock that appears to lave arisen between the French and German armies on the western front is giving rise to hope that the struggle may eventually be settled in some way other than a great holocaust like that of the World War.

One of the chief characteristics of the World War on the western front was the almost complete absence of movement, after the first German thrust had been repulsed at the THE original

Vast armies dug themselves in is to the east from the Channel to the Swiss frontier and paid for the microscopic of the Saar.

gains of territory, only visible on a large-scale map, with great sacrifice the west of it is a recent addition.

of troops. Among the technical surprises of the World War were the Siegfried Line, airplane, the tank, the submarine, and poison gas.

the present war in its initial stage is invader. Only overwhelming supers the present war in its initial stage is iority in the air and in artillery parts of its trenches whenever the would give either side much chance Rhine overflows. The Siegfried Line, and German armies.

are not mere lines of trenches of the destroyed the pentoon bridges.

They are prolonged fortresses, built largely underground and made impervious to attack by every ingenious device known to modern military engineering.

Enormous Reserves Ready

The history of war is the history of a constant race between offensive difficulties which an attack even to man's land," partly on the French, axiom that there is a defence for units. Underground machine-gun every attack and also that no defence has proved permanently impregnable against attack. But at the present upper hand over offence, especially Sport Gills under the conditions which prevail on the French-German front, on which each side is in a position to throw into action enormous numbers. of reserves in men and material to to. There are people here who foreign need at their strongly fortified do-

For about 100 miles, from Basic The objector, Dennis Knight, a to Karlsruhe, the River Rhine con-Hongkong Stock Exchange Official was told that he must get a job with-

£3,000 FOR YOUR LIFE Value In Wartime Assessed

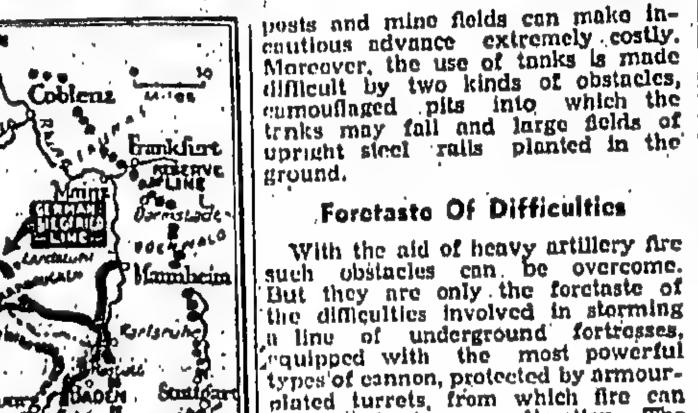
heard of the Battle of Sidney Street?
-Yes. I should refuse to take up "WHAT is the value of life" Sir Edmund Phipps: As a policeto-day?"/was 'a problem, set to man you might have to stop a dangerous spy even at the risk of killing Mr. Justice Oliver in the King's Love, who lives in Leybourne Road, Bench Division recently during the hearing of a claim brought, Leylonstone, was refused exemption by a widow for damages in respect of the death of her Frederick Phipps, a local govern- husband in a motor accident a ment clerk, of St. James's Road, year ago.

Mr. Armstrong Jones, for the de-S.E., said that he would invite Hitler fendant motorist, submitted that in assessing damages the court had to Phipps was registered as a nontake into consideration war risk.

"Supposing, during this argument, an alr raid warning was given and the court cleared, would process?" asked Mr. Justice Oliver, a new "tax." All money they bra); Demonstrates clearly the emerthe damages to-day be different mont.

from those to-morrow?" widow, Mrs. Marie Hall, of Ferneroft- cost of living. Amother applicant, asked whether evenue, Eastcote, Middlesex. £2,250 The Munchener Neueseste Nach-

> The husband (Leonard William the conduct of the war." Hall), a chemist's manager, was 31,. The entire weight of the German object to the water's edge and



Slegified 'Line

The outstanding characteristic of invader. Only overwhelming superand German armies.

The French Maginot line, named after the war Minister, Andre Maginot who directed its construction, and its counterpart, the Sieg-part of its forces cross the river and fried Line, which the Germans themes after usually call the Western Wall. Incoming bridges across the Rhine overnows. The Siegried Line, and carrying out a large-scale offensive of west Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and earlying out a large-scale offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard of West Wall, was begun in 1937, and early in the Hard offensive with any prospect of success. The Hard offensive with any prospect of success

parlson with the Maginet Line, it is The fighting that has thus far certainly stronger than the "Hindentaken place on the western front burg Line," which proved very has been on the German-French difficult to crack during the World frontier between Karlsruhe and the War. frontier of tiny neutral Luxemburg. Hasty critics of the slowness of the French advance during the period to the frontier. Over the stretch of when the Germans were overrunning frontier that is not covered by the Polund overlooked the tremendous Rhine there is an intermediate "no sents. Underground machine-gun





The Sun, Baltimore.

Uvertime

GERMAN workers are to pay process; usact the lasted two earn for overtime or Sunday women must be trained in these times. days, and by some miracle there work is to go to the Govern- Presents grim picture of toll of modern

In addition, there, are to be no Mr. Justice Oliver awarded the wage increases to meet the higher

he belonged to any Church, replied: Inmages and £750 for her two chil- richten explains that the measure In arriving at those amounts, he psychology," and adds: "The worksaid he had made allowance for war ers behind the Front have to make sedan stopped at the end of a Lake their sacrifice and contribute towards Eric dock here. One man sat at the wheel. The other dragged a heavy

and he might have been killed in the prepaganda, machine has been plopped it in—kerplunkl. It was a war if he had gone out to fight, or he brought to been to "popularise" the smashed eighrette machine which two might have died as the result of an tax, which -is called "part wage- burglars, after looting its coins, had air rold.

the children

*DETTOL" is dangerous only to germs

-a splendid weapon against infection.

Use "Dettol" freely to kill the germs

that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and

which may be present in even the

'Guarding

smallest scratch.

eckitt & Sons (Pharmaceutical Dept.)
London & Hull, England, Agent-Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hong Kong.

WHEN Two is Company



Tables for two are plentifu

That's one reason why many welcome our hospitality!

OUR MENU & SERVICE are further reasons for menand women who want none but the best!

St. FRANCIS HOTEL

13a Queen's Road Central

The Place to eat at



Beautify Your Home

Make Housework Easy

Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why festidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.



AMAZING FLOOR POLISI SHINES without Robbing! Johnson's GLO-JOHNSONS and let bry Gin-Cost shines ?

Cleans, Beautifies, Protects BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY ... FINEST ... YET ECONOMICAL!

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by 5. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Help a good cause ----

"As you make others happy, may your own happiness be increased this Christmas."

POUND

THE SALVATION ARMY HOME FOR WOMEN & GIRLS

on FRIDAY, December 8th 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

GIFTS may be sent to-THE HOME-2 Embankment Rd., Kowloon Tong STAR FERRY OFFICE, KOWLOON, c/o Mrs. Yale. OLD CITY HALL, Queen's Road Central.

SUGGESTED GIFTS Any Xmns fare, Tinned goods, Rice, Flour, Sugar, Tea, Tinned Milk, Vegetables, Fruits, Soap, Towels, Blankets, Buckets, Brooms, Material, Wool,

Coal, Wood, etc.



Hankow Rd., Kowloon.



TO - MORROW

JAMES CAGNEY IN Warner Bros. "THE OKLAHOMA KID Picturo .



HAIR-RAISING STORY OF BRITISH CIVIL SERVICE A mighty drama of men of iron and women of flame, where brother is hurled against brother and women are robbed of their mates,



VIRGINIA FIELD . LIONEL ATWILL . BARBARA O'NEIL

"YOU CAN'T CHEAT AN HONEST MAN" W. C. Fields, Edgar Bergan, Charlie McCarthy, 100 others *-- MATINEES:-- 20c,-30c.-- EVENINGS: _ 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.--





ADDED ATTRACTION: UNIVERSAL LATEST WAR NEWSREEL Direct After Showing at the King's Theatre !

A Merry Comedy Romance Filled with Action and Humour!

HARRY LANCDON In

They Want Ascendancy In German Army

Reports from Berlin that Nazi district leaders are to be given the rank and uniform of Major-General in the German Army confirm much information received here concorning the struggle of the Nazi party to increase its strength within the

Hitler knows, it is said, that many of his Generals are not 100 per cent. Nazis and also that there are many officers who would gladly see him

Dr. Goebbels, Propaganda Minister; and Herr Julius Streicher, the notorious jew-batter, will, it is reported, be among those entitled to wear the uniform of Major-General, who How the new Major-Generals, who ure on the whole the Fascist elements of the Nazi party, will be regarded by their professional colleagues of the old Prussian military school, may best be left to the imagination.

Move To The Left

Behind the scenes in Germany the radical elements in the Nazi party are, under cover of the new friend-ship with Russia, doing their best to occupy as many strategic positions as

A leading part in the radical movement is taken by Dr. Ley, who is at the head of the German Labour Front, which has 30,000,000 members. He and his friends are talking of collectivist schemes for industry and agriculture under the pretext of the

wartime necessity.
The General Staff of the Nazi Labour Front is faced with the difficulty that in factories and workshops the Communists, after six years of silence, are again beginning to raise their voices, and for international reasons it is impossible to be the communication of the communicati

national reasons it is impossible to take action against them.

Meanwhile the Polish invasion has brought. Germany fresh economical difficulties. According to Dr. Dorpmuelier, Reich Minister of Transport, it will be spring before railway felegraph. diplomatic correspondent understands that Britain will support proposals expected to be made in Geneva that sanctions be imposed against Russia.

Finland has not invoked the article calling for sanctions, but it is anti-cinated that the League itself will trame can be restored between decide to discuss the position under Article 16 which, while imposing Rumania and Germany.

These railway lines pass through sanctions, leaves action to the Polish territory now in Russian hands. The traffic is very important for the Reich, as large quantities of grain and other agricultural products are normally brought to Germany such a proposal if advanced. along these routes.

The Minister states that the Russians will not change the gauge of these lines connecting Rumania to Germany. Other lines in Polish terlitory taken over by the Russians by the Committee of the Full Assembly on Tuesday at which a draft results. will be changed to the wide Russian bly on Tuesday at which a draft re-

Many thousands of German rail-waymen have been sent to Poland. It is stated that 600 railway bridges were destroyed during the Polish campaign.

More Attacks On Turkey

German newspapers continue to

attack Turkey. Thus the "Koelnische Zeitung," under the title
"Turkey's Dangerous Policy," makes
an-attack-on—the—speech—made_by.
President Incunu before the Turkish
National Assembly recently.

The newspaper writes: "It would
not be surprising if the Soviet Union
were to feel very doubtful about the
assurances of friendship made by
President Incunu. Such assurances
do not fit in with the aggressive
policy of Turkey, even though this
aggressiveness is so far only of a
diplomatic character, against Russia,
Germany, and Italy."

Marshal Gaering's "National Zeitung" discovers that "Turkey's at-

tung" discovers that "Turkey's at-titude prevents the formation of a neutral bloc of nations in Southcastern Europe."

NETHERLANDS LIFT BAN

AMSTERDAM, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—
The Netherlands military authorities have lifted the ban on the use of telephones in the areas proclaimed sometime ago to be in "a state of siege."
Only Dutch, English, French and German languages, however, may be used in conversations over the telephone.



LEAGUE SANCTIONS?

Britain May Support Steps Against Reds

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The "Daily Telegraph" diplomatic corres-

will be spring before railway cinated that the League itself will sanctions, leaves action to the discre-

The member says that it is not apparently the intention of Britain to call for the expulsion of Russia from the League, but she would support such a proposal if advanced. There seems to be little doubt that

aggression against Finland is a matter of concern to the whole League.





"KENTUCKY" **MORROW** with Loretta Young - Richard Greene



Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists

FINAL SHOWINGS TO DAY TWO FEATURES IN ONE SHOW!





GILBERT and SULLIVAN'S



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY TWO FEATURES IN ONE SHOW





TO-MORROW ...

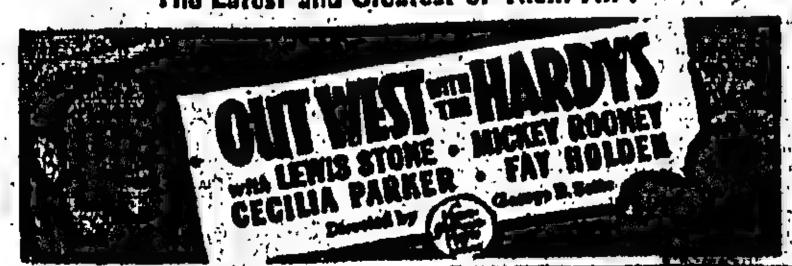




To-day and To-morrow - 2 Days Only! LUCKY YOU! LUCKY STARS! M-G-M's HAPPY-GO-LUCKY ENTERTAINMENT



SUNDAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY The Latest and Greatest of Thom All!



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Franciscon Pancy Franciscon 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

Only moderately priced full sized 7-passenger Sedan on the market Canadian Chevrolet De Luxe

Nett Cash Price \$5,000:00 INVESTIGATE

FAR EAST MOTORS

26, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

"Hongkong Telegraph"
War T. Tsouls Elegraph"
New York: - Ziven Morning Post, Ltd., The 日八廿月十 FRIDAY, 五井禮·號八月二十英港香

Dunlop Tyres have everything plus teeth

Tyres with teeth constitute the greatest development in tyre construction since introduction by DUNLOP of the flat tread and high profile tyre in 1931.

> 1888-1939 -- 51 years of constant improvement

CAPITAL ITALIAN BEGINS IN GRAND FASCIST MOMENTOUS

MUSSOIM

GERMANY HUNGARY

FASCISTS SAID READY TO MEET NEW MENACE

By REYNOLDS PACKARD "United Press" Staff Correspondent

ROME, DEC. 8 (UP).—THE FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL CONVENED AT THE PALACE OF VENICE AT TEN O'CLOCK LAST NIGHT.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

SIGNOR MUSSOLINI PRESIDED.

Twenty-four Black Shirt leaders who are attending the meeting will, it is believed, decide the gravest issue which Italy has faced since Signor Mussolini came to power.

Their decision will have weighty consequences, not only for Italy, but for the rest of the world—for Great Britain, France, Germany, Finland, Russia and particularly for the group of small Balkan countries who are believed to be trembling beneath the threats of Soviet expansion.

TO REDS

ROME, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-A communique issued at the conclusion of the Fascist Grand Council meeting stated that the Council confirmed Italy's position of non-belligerency, and that Italo-German relations remain unchanged.

"Any possible happenings in the Danube and Balkan region cannot fall to interest Italy directly," the Communique says.

BIG THEFT MYSTERY DEEPENS

\$27,960 Robbery On Mid-Levels

Alsatian watch dog was supported ever since the guarding the home of Mr. J. H. Great War. Jessen, when \$27,960 worth of jewellery was stolen from hist. wife's bedroom, the mystery of Fascist policy veers towards the yesterday's daring daylight Allies at least vis-a-vis Soviet robbery deepens.

The Alsatian, which was obtained from a Danish sea captain, was sent to Shanghai they are affected by the Angloand specially trained as a watch dog by a Russian dog trainer.

"The dog had proved an excellent guard," Mr. Jessen, Danish partner of Jebsen and Co., told a "Telegraph" reporter to-day. "On one occasion he put a Chinese intruder down and held him down by the leg until I arrived.

"We did not miss the jewellery until my wife was dressing for dinner at 7 p.m. The rifled box was discovered under the bed," he said.

No Insurance

dlamond bracelet consisting of six Percy is taking with him a list of solltaire diamonds of three carats Italy's complaints against the rami- The Bank of Hungary announces auseach and other diamonds, valued at fications of the blockade. \$10,000, was a gift to my wife by her parents before she returned from Switzerland recently. It was made Montreux," he pointed out.

Mr. Jessen had advised his wife only recently to buy a safe, following her return from Europe a few weeks ago. The jewellery was not locked up.

The theft took place when Mr. Jessen was in his office, and his wife was in town.

As no trace of the jewellery, has plane with one shot. robbers may have managed to get one shot which pierced the tank. away on a steamer, which left for . Down came the plane just outside Manso at 5.30 p.m. yesterday.

Communiques issued after the meeting concludes are WARNING not likely to mention the momentous decisions which will be taken by the Council.

But the decisions will soon be revealed by new orientations of Italian foreign policy.

Fight for Allies

There are increasing indications that Italy is not so much worried at the fact that she may have to fight for her allies in the Balkans, and particularly for Hungary, as at the possibility that she may not be in a position to

Italian troops, to aid Hungary, would have to pass through Yugo-Slavia. It is doubtful whether Yugo-Slavia would permit this.

The same conditions exist regarding Bulgaria and Rumania, unless Turkey, who would presumably also be at war, would permit the passage of Italian forces through the narrow straits of the Dardanelles.

Italian aid to Rumania, it is believed, will be contingent upon an amicable settlement of revisionist claims AS a powerful, specially train- by Hungary and Bulgaria—claims that Italy has

> RUSSIANS At the present juncture, the MASSING

But the Council meeting will

also discuss Italian interests as French blockade of Germany. Aside from considerations of any friendship or alliance with Germany, the blockade chafes Italy extremely because of its technique.

It has forcibly brought home to large numbers of Red troops are Italy the realisation that, as long concentrating on the Rumanian as Britain holds the Sucz and frontier and along the shores of Gibraliar, Britain can keep Italy a the Black Sea. prisoner in the Mediterranean,

Envoy Sees C-in-C.

In this connection, some import- daily. nnce is attached to the fact that the British Ambassador to Rome. Sir Percy Lorraine, will visit Malta on respondent, that the Red Army Nene of the more than 20 pieces Friday to confer with the Comman- now numbers five million men. of lewellery was insured said Mr. der-in-Chief of Britain's powerful Mediterranean Squadron.

"The most valuable article, a large It is reliably reported that Sir

pension of all dealings in Rumanian Some quarters suggest that the currency. Ambassador is working to have some Switzerland recently. It was made exemptions made for Italy in order feared, however, that this represents by the famous firm of Allemand of to prevent any strain on Anglo-Italian in emergency precaution on the part

Rifle Shot Brings Down Red Plane

other aid to Finland. Government HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). -Finland to-day honours the Finnish circles are following with increasing rifleman who brought down a Soviet nervousness reports from the Balkans yet been discovered in Hougkong it. The rifleman drew a careful bead drive on Rumania. M considered possible that the on the aircraft's petrol tank, and fired

indicating the possibility of a Soviet at dawn on Wednesday. The Soviet Press attitude towards | thew were and at the foot of the Rumania is believed to be an ominous | Vogges | Mountains. prelude to the selzure of Bessarabia . A payoner unuck was launched by PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

Threat To Turkey

And Rumania

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

STOCKHOLM, Dec. 8 (UP).

-The Moscow Correspondent of

Thousands of Red reservists

are being called to the Colours

' It is estimated, says the cor-

Hungary's Precautions

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

No explanation is given. It

U.S. Scor Danger

WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (Reuter)

a Soviet invasion of Rumania.

BUDAPEST, Dec. 7 (Domei).--

the "Aften Bladet" reports that



RUMANIA

Italy's Relationship to the Balkans, where the latest Russian threat has become evident.

Attempt To Cut Off Aid To Finns

REDS ANNOUNCE NAVAL BLOCKADE

WHAT IS A **BLOCKADE?**

It is a recognised rule of International Law that blockades, to be binding, must be effective, and must be maintained by a force sufficient really to prevent access to the coast of an enemy. The Allies blockaded the Central Powers in 1914-18, and Britain and France have declared a blockade of Germany in the

current war. Japan has declared a blockade of China, but International jurists believe that this is an unlawful blockade, since, in fiction, the two countries are not at war. Franco endeavoured to obtain Belligerent Rights during the Spanish Civil War, in order to

blockade the Loyalists. The British manual of naval law sums up a blockade as fol-

If the blockading force abandons its position, unless the abandonment be merely temporary or caused by stress of weather; or if it is driven away by the enemy, or if it is partial or unable to carry but its duties. a blockade is ineffective. ...

. The declaration of a blockade is a solemn undertaking, and, must be made only by the Sovereign or Rulers of a nation to the Sovereign or Rulers of third

If a blockade is recognised, third Power ships are liable to seizure when they attempt to run the gauntlet.

WESTERN FRONT

GUNS ROAR IN VOSGES

Germans Commence Major Offensive

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Dec. 7 (Domei) .--Field despatches state that, bringing to an end the longof Hungary against the possibility of standing quiet, German forces to-day started unprecedented brisk attacks along

the entire western front. -While the President is considering German forces began severe possibilities of American financial and attacks on the French advance positions at 60 points on the 40mile front in the Moselle area

The most embittered German at-

PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

COPENHAGEN, Dec. (UP).—Soviet Russia is to institute a blockade of Fin- now assisting the Republic.

Notification of this decision Finns. has been issued in Moscow. The minute army, could last for more first revelation that it has been made to foreign Powers comes from the Danish Minister.

The blockade will become effective at noon on Friday. Third Power vessels will be permitted to leave the blockade area up to noon on Saturday, after which Finnish waters will be declared

dangerous to all shipping. . It is not known whether the blockade applies to the entire Finnisa coast, but this does not appear possible, as under International Law, no belligerent can announce the imposition of a blockade unless it has power to enforce it.

In the case of Finland, the Russian Navy does not control the Bothnian Gulf. which separates Finland from Sweden, and across which ships can travel unhamper-

Soviet Blockades Finland MOSCOW, Dec. 8 (Reuter) .- The Soviet Navy declared that the blockade of the Finnish coast is becoming effective at noon to-day.

Unhappy Estonian SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MOSCOW, Dec. 7 (UP).—General Laidoner, Commander-in-Chief the Esthonian Army, arrived Moscow at 10.10 a.m. to-day on "courtesy" visit. He was welcomed by high Red Army officials.

MYSTERY LOSS IN BLACK SEA

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BUCHAREST, Dec. 7 (UP).-Considerable mystery surrounds the sinking of the Rumanian steamer Sandu (2,000-tons), which has been believed to be already en route. lost in the Black Sea. from Constanza with a heavy load Force. They include Blenheims and

were saved. The rest, including the sent against Germany. Other captain, are feared drowned. There has been no severe storm in Force include Hawker and Hart rethe region where the ship was lost, connaissance machines, Hawker Fury and it is not believed that the Black Seathes been mined.

SOVIET AIRMEN MUTINY

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). -Reports reaching Helsingfors from Baltiski, the Estonian Baltic port, state that Soviet army officials and the Ogpu have executed 21 Boviet pilots on charges of sabotage. The aviators refuned to renew

nerial attacks on Finnish towns.

Finland Seen As World Battleground

ENEMIES MAY BECOME "ALLIES"

LONDON, Dec. 8 THOUSANDS (UP).—The material resources of a League of Nations are being despatched to the aid of plucky little Finland.

Britain is the latest country to join in the fight ter).—Thousands of men were against the Red menace.

Through Britain, British Empire is rallying to the cause of the tiny Republic.

Italy, Germany, Yugo-Slavia Hungary and Sweden are openly the Mannerheim defence system. providing arms and ammunition. Chile and France are expected to join the anti-Red bloc, who fight the Russians without any declaration of war.

Thus, the amazing position has arisen that France and England are fighting Germany, on the western front, while in the cast they appear to be fast becoming allies the common cause of resisting the village streets being strewn with Bolshevict penetration westwards. As a result of this latest development. Finland's resistance is now expected to last many months, even if there is no active belligerency tween Russia and any of the Powers

Until this ald was forthcoming. was not believed possible that the with their comparatively ing." than two or three weeks.

- Open Italian Aid

Finnish resistance will undoubtedly be strengthened materially if, as is now generally anticipated. Italy will adopt the attitude she adopted in the Spanish

Civil War. second Spain, with interested field tanks. nations fighting Bolshevism on her

ters, will give Finland extensive support with men as well as materials. Italian planes and, it is reported, pilots are piready in Finland. Diplomatic quarters believe that there is far more genuine enthusiasm and desire to help the Flans among the Italian people to-day than was observed during the Spanish Civil War, when Il Duce sent his airmen

and troops to fight the Socialists. Sweden's Aid

Short of actual military forces, Sweden is already supplying every possible form of assistance to Finthus effectively preventing Russian word" by the Kremlin." warships from severing this vital route, along which materials from other nations must also pass. German railways. It is not certain, General Orbay, leader of the Turkish

British Planes

will continue.

thirty-airplanes. .Some of these are and confidence in the Turkish Army. Many British-bullt warplanes are The Sandu was en route to Halfa already in service in the Finnish Air Bristols-high-speed bombers which Only four members of the crew the Royal Air Force is using at premachines supplied to the Finnish Air PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

SACRIFICED

Reds Batter Against Mannerheim Line

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 8 (Reusacrificed by the Red Army yesthe terday morning in a desperate also attack on the Mannerheim Line. It is now admitted, however, that as the result of the violent regardless - of - loss, attack, the. Soviets have gained a footing in Thrilling accounts of the battle are

Wave upon wave of Russian infantry, led by tanks, hurled themselves against the Finnish defences for 15 hours, and a terrible toll was

taken by machine-gun fire. One: machine-gun nest, concealed in a village on the edge of the Mannerheim Line, held up a Soviet brigade for more than four hours, the Russian dead.

"Redskin" Fighting In North Finland

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuler).— According to a Norwegian correspendent in Finland, the fighting in the northern part of the country is like "old-fashioned Redskin fight-

The Finns are ambushing the Russians in thick woods and taking la great foll with long knives in the hand-to-hand fighting. -Daylight-in-this-area-Is-only-somefive hours long, which imposes revere

restrictions on the use of heavy artiliery and planes by the Russians. Snow Handicaps Tanks Heavy, falls of snow are also rob-

Finland, in fact, may become a bing the Russians of advantages in The Russians claim to have advanc-

ed 30 miles south of Petsamo, but in Italy, it is believed in many quar- the past 24 hours they do not seem PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

LATEST

Another Kremlin "Step Forward"

ROME, Dec. 8 (Reuter),-Italian land. In addition to pouring political circles regard the Soviet materials across the frontier along agitation for a Pact of Mutual Assistthe Bothnia coast railway, Sweden ance between Russia and Rumania has mined the entrance to the Gulf, as preparation for another "step for-

Germany, in addition to supplying ISTANBUL, Dec. 8 (Reuter).—The Finland with munitions, has permit- burchase of armaments and war ted the passage of Italian war mater- materials of the most modern type inls through German territory by from the Allies is announced by

however, how long this form of aid Military Mission, which has just returned from London and Paris. General Orbay said that the mission had, brought back, excellent results. British firms have arranged to send Allied statesmen, he emphasised, had Finland twenty—some sources say expressed the warmest admiration

Further Late News

SCANDINAVIANS SEEK PEACE IN FINLAND

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

OSLO, Dec. 7 (UP).—It is officially stated that the meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the Scandinavian countries agreed to do their utmost in an attempt to negotiate peace between Russia and Pinland through the muchinery of the League of Nations.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Stret.

BEST RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT. Furnished room with separate entrance, verandah, private bathroom, garage, telephone, laundry. Break-fast optional. Apply 269 Prince Edward Road, Apt. B.

Good Press

Commons Statement Warmly Welcomed

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) - PARTICULARS OF THE LOT. Mr. Winston Churchill, the First Lord of the Admiralty, received a good Press in connection with his statement in the House of Commons on the progress of the war at sea.

The "Daily Telegraph" says that h did not attempt to gloss over the realities. He said quite frankly tha losses must be expected, and ever occasional disasters.

That was better than conceiling th

Confidence Well Founded

Mr. Churchill showed that he we confident of the ultimate issues of the war and that there were good grounds for his confidence.

The British people could be trusted with the truth.

The "Manchester Guardian," commenting on Lord Halifax's statement on Tuesday, says that he had recalled certain essential facts which were sometimes obscured by slovenly single backed pony with 2,814 tickets thought.

The main one was that war would end when the German Government accepts the Allies' fundamental grounds for peace, and that it was a Government whose word could be accepted.

There was no such evidence at present.

An Ultimate Hope

This is a conviction which is gain-

ing ground in Britain. The "News Chronicle" announces that a survey shows that two out of every three people in Britain now have access to some form of air-raid shelter.

BAN ON COTTON **OPTIONS**

official announcement, intends in the Emily and others hanging in the next day or two to make an act declaring void options in cotton along the lines of the Ordinance issued on September 22.

The Ordinance prohibited option business in cotton in view of the violent fluctuations in prices.

Under-Secretary For Air Back

of State for Air, arrived back in At the distance post Rose Emlly England to-day with the Australian had enough of the running, but

determination of Canada to play a Galaxy answered the jockey's call in full part in the war.

Many Americans are coming for- combine went shead to win by one ward and offering themselves for ser- and a half lengths in three minutes vice with Canada, he had been told. flat for one and a half miles.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 11th day of December, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land Tal Hang Road, in the Colony of Hong Kong, for a term of 75 years; with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty, the KING, for one further term of 75 years,

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

ıt I										
d h f	N. S. E. V	Measurements 5 5 2								
ic at in in	1	Inland Lot No. 5740.	Tai Hang Road.	Abruge 1661 teet teet 7 Abruge 23.530 516.730						
QS		j		1						

"Captain Foster's" Review ---

(Continued from Page 6.)

for a win and next in order comes Rose Emily, who was supported to the tune of 2,773 chances in the St. Andrew's Stakes last Saturday. The intier was a record for an extra meeting, celipsing Hectic View's (who was second in the Beautort Handicap on June 3, 1939) figure of 2,739 for a win by 34 tickets.

ST. ANDREW'S STAKES

Lord Halifax hopes, continues the SELDOM has the beeting public been given the opportunity to see paper, that the present co-operation an even field of good runners over a with France might later bring about long distance, and there was no wider economic relations in Europe. doubt that the St. Andrew's Stakes last Saturday was the best event of the meet. The only absence was Blue Express, who was under a cloud, and it is to be regretted that Mr. Eu's stable has not lately been favoured with much sunshine.

However, the first to break through was New Star pursued by Jober, Lilliber, Hectic View and the rest following in the rear. That position was maintained until the pack came into the scalght and, passing the judge's box for the first time, Hectic BOMBAY, Dec. 8 (Reuter).—The View was in the front row followed Governor of Bombay, according to an by Jober, Galaxy, Lilliber, Rose rear. One thing I noticed was that New Star was under pressure, but Lilliber was pulling to beat the band. Instend of taking the mare right out to the front, Mr. Sung, the jockey, was quite satisfied to stay behind and when the time came for a final burst of speed, Lilliber was too exhausted and that was the end of the mare. At the bottom of the hill Heetle View appeared to be cracking up and Galaxy took up the running about three furlongs from home. He was LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—Cap-tain Harold Balfour, Under-Secretary of State for Alm making Secretary

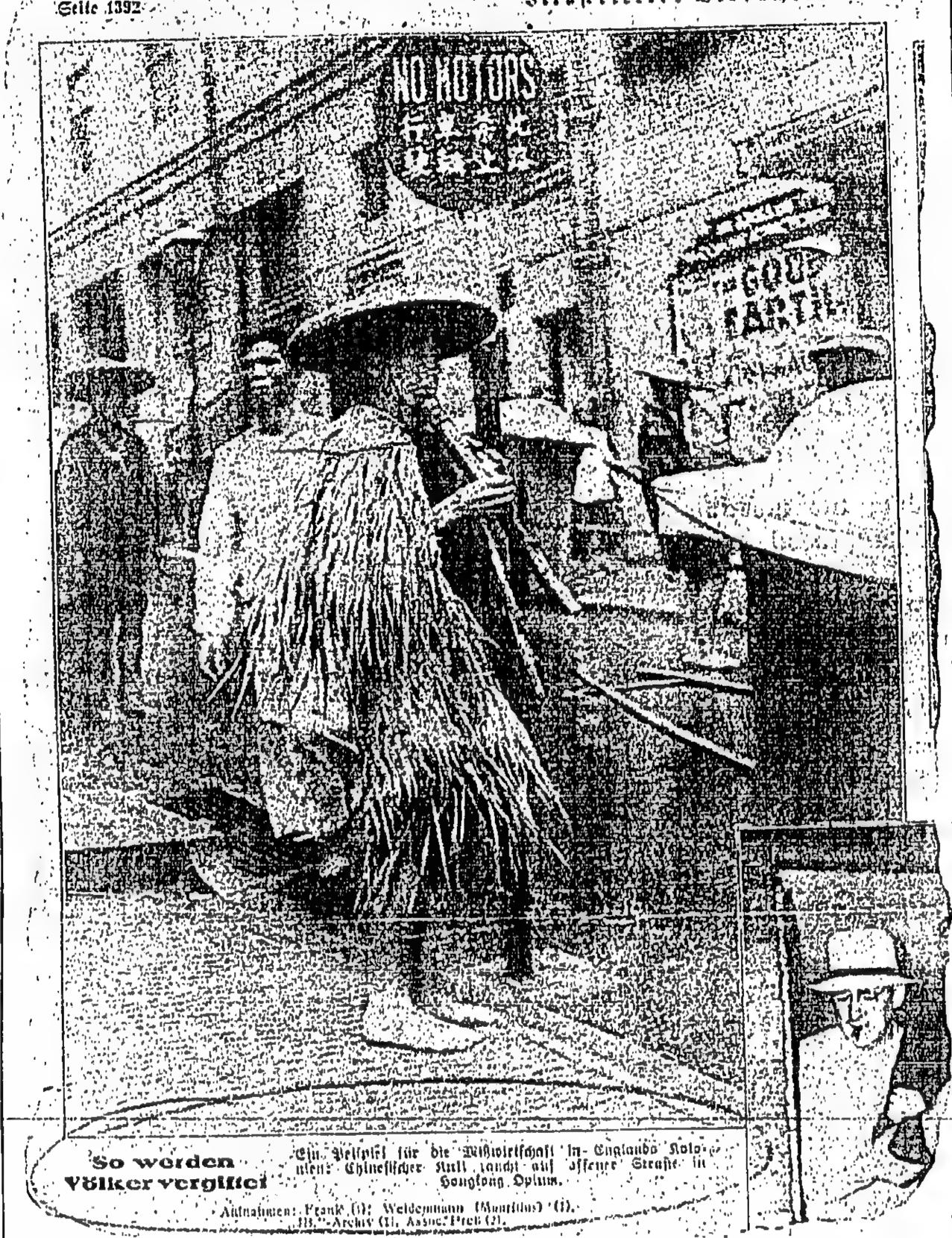
Galaxy was going strong. A strong He had flown from Canada, and challenge was then issued by Red said he was amazed at the united Feather and Moonlight View, but a most remarkable manner and the

HERE IS A DANCE PROGRAMME FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTIES

	PARLOPHONE'S BEST ORCHESTRAS
	F1479—That Sly Old Gentleman. F.T
	B2693—Mandy
	R2694—Persian Rug
	#1438—Angels Nover Leave Heaven
	F1386—Ten Little Miles from Town Organ, Dance Band & Me.
	Fig77—I Go for That
	Wacky Dust. P1300—Hold Tight
	Boogle Woogle. P1391—Orient Nights
	Birolling in the Park. F1293—Hurry Home Between A Kiss and A Sigh.
	#1411—Heaven Can Walt
•	#1350.—Deep in A Dream
	F1337-Tin Patt Alley Medicy
,	TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

ANOTHER NAZI LIE (ABOUT HITLER HONGKONG) IS EXPOSED





HOW NAZI PROPAGANDA WORKS.—This photograph, appearing in the JB Illustrierter Boebachter, purports to show a Chinese coolie smoking an opium pipe in Wyndham Street, Hongkong. A literal translation of the caption-

So werden Völker vergiftet

Ein Beifpiel silr die Miswirtschaft in Englands Kolonien: Chinesischer Ruli raucht auf offener Straße in " Honglong Oplum.

is as follows: "THIS IS THE WAY IN WHICH NATIONS ARE BEING POISON-ED:-An example of the mess in England's colonies: Chinese coolie smoking opium openly in a Hongkong street."

THE PIPE, OF COURSE, IS AN ORDINARY CHINESE TOBACCÓ PIPE AND IS USED FOR NO OTHER PURPOSE. Thousands of coolies use them openly in the streets, just as Germans use their Meerschaums, if—like the Chinese coolic in Hongkong—they can get tobacco now in Germany.

Wedding Rings U.S. Economy Why News To Aid Finns

Stockholm Meeting

STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .---A meeting at Stockholm was attended by 6,000 people.

Finland was made, even wedding economy if taxation obstacles to Commons to-day. rings were thrown into the collection private industry are to be reduced.

discuss Russia's invasion of Finland. War.

lines to-day when the heads of the "Reuter's" special correspondent with London after a brick visit to North Standard Oil Company of California, make the spring." Russia does. And British Empire and France clasped the B.E.F.

Urged Spontaneous Gesture At 'Pump Priming' Not

Remedy For Ills

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" . NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (UP) .- The

The report said that interest with regard to recent newspaper re-The crowds at the railway station charges on the Federal Debt this ports claiming the existence of a petition, but they were listed at the sandler as he last for cheered M. Sandler as he left for fiscal year are 43 per cent. greater divergence of views between. Sir petition, but they were listed at the Oslo to attend the conference of fiscal year are 43 per cent. greater walter and the Camilla described described at the conference of fiscal year are 43 per cent. greater walter and the Camilla described Oslo to attend the conference of than the entire annual cost of running which had chiested to the publication concessions on Treasure Island.

| Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. | Concessions on Treasure Island. Scandinavian Ministers who are to the Government before the World

FRANCE tained President Lebrun and M. departments. Gort, the Duke of Gloucester and

Hard To Get Secrecy Of The Three Services

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (Router),governing Finance Committee of the Sir Walter Monckton is not

M. Erkko, the former Finnish National Association of Manufacturesigning his post as Director-Foreign Minister, was cheered to the turers in their report state that General of Press Censorship, echo. medied the nation's ills and that it said the Home Secretary, Sir ruptcy section—Chapter 11—could be When an appeal for funds to help must be replaced by governmental John Anderson, in the House of threatened with involuntary bank-

of news later held to be prejudicial to national interest.

RIBBENTROP

By MADAME TABOUIS

ALL FRANCE NOW FEELS THAT HITLER IS AT BAY. THIS FEELING HAS BEEN GROWING EVER SINCE THE FAILURE OF RIBBENTROP'S SECOND VISIT TO MOSCOW.

It is realised that Hitler will be beaten because he has virtually no military reserves to set against those of the Allies.

And even had Ribbentrop been able to obtain for his master a military alliance with Russia, Hitler would still have faced eventual defeat. But he could then at least have attempted-with some chance of temporary success—a large-scale offensive in the

Ribbentrop's failure is chiefly. Molotov spoke to Ribbentrop like a responsible for the updimism that is superior to a subordinate. He did spreading like wildfire throughout not give him the slightest satisfaction even in the smallest detail. circles, to the always anxious financlers, and, amazingly enough,

Parliamentarians. Moscow, French political observers tually to be a so-called independent were almost certain that the Soviet territory. support against the democracles. This they gathered from repeated visits which the Russian Ambassador made to the Qual d'Orsay.

But proof of the Soviet's attitude was not obtained till the Russo-Ger- the territory which the Soviet would man conversation in the Exemin on not need or any longer needed for the night of September 27. Ex- garrying out its international policy." tracrdinary precautions were taken that aight to guard the ancient citadel any definite convention with the Reich of the Czurs.

5-Hour Monologue

Ribbentrop, accompanied by Counti von Schulenberg, German Ambassador, arrived at 10 o'clock to as the Democracies did not in an begin the heavy task with which he official text inform the Soviet Gavhad been charged. The "conversa- arnment that they intended to take tion" consisted mainly of a monologue back White Russia and the Ukraine by Ribbentrop lasting nearly five in order to restore them to Poland, coldly and severely criticised the treaty, Moscow would observe strict Soviet Government for several in neutrality fringements of agreements reached during his first visit.

had promised the Fuhrer he would trop had ever received in his diplause only 25 Red divisions for the matic career. occupation of Poland, but the Ger- In view of the present isolation of man forces had been faced by 104, the Reich, this written reply from as well as by 18 of the best armoured the Russian Government to the Gerdivisions in all Russia.

He pointed out also that the Soviet like a death knell to the Wilhelmoccupied much more territory than strasse. had been agreed upon, and without previous notice. Then he handed Stalin and. Molotov a voluminous had a violent dispute with the bundle of memoranda and decrees Fuhrer, who held him responsible for which the Fuhrer wished them to

Ribbentrop's Arguments The documents included agreements renewing those previously concluded real intentions of Stalin. and new agreements for future in- All the measures taken by the dustrial collaboration between the Kremlin regarding the Baltie countwo countries, also numerous texts,

refused the peace offer.
Ribbentrop pointed out that one of the war aims of the democracies— the Soviet has cut Germany out of the reconstruction of Poland—was the Black Sea, Rumania, and the iust as much a menace to Russia as Balkans, to the Reich, and therefore the That is Kremlin was just as interested as the Wilhelmstrasse in crushing the democracies and ending the war as soon as possible.

Proposals Rejected

posals for a joint German-Russian and 75,000 men of the Landsturm. declaration, including strong threats. The last named are, it appears, toof a Soviet-Nazi alliance should the "carry out the economic exploitation democracies reject the peace offer. of Poland by the Reich."

house, the usually sceptical bourgeois For example, he refused to draw up a Russo-German protocol for the nuthorisation by Russia to Germany Before Ribbentrop's last visit to to occupy militarily for some time the area around Warsaw which is even-

Refused To Sign

He declared that documents were superfluous, and that in any case Russia would hand over to the Germans in that region of Europe "all Stalin and Molotov refused to sign Foreign Minister, Nor was Ribbentrop able to obtain a definite reply regarding the military alliance, and Captain Pictoukof, of the Ogpu, he was obliged to ask the German was in charge of arrangements. Ambassador to send a written ques-Scarchlights swept the sky incessant- tion regarding this to the Soviet Foreign Commissar

Molotov, in his reply, sent a few ours later, emphasised that so long hours, in the course of which he econstructed by a future peace

Heaviest Blow

That was the heaviest blow Ribben-

man Ambassador must have sounded

On his return to Berlin Ribbentrop the failure of his mission. Some. people now hold that Ribbentrop's

"twilight" has already begun. in any case Hiller is now isolated. and he can have no doubt about the

tries show that the Soviet has acall tending tacitly to make the Soviet quired the necessary means of deconsider herself more or less tence on land and sea and in the automatically bound to the Reich nir to prevent any German interpagainst the democracles in case these ference in that region. Memel harbour even is now within

range of Russian guns. Moreover,

That is why the Fuhrer, who is in a state of great nervousness and great anxiety, signed a military decree which is to come into force on December 15.

This concerns the military occupa-Stalin and Molotov presented the tion of Poland, which is to be ensured. Russian case the next day. They re- by an extraordinarily large German fused, first, to entertain Hitler's plan force comprising two armoured to have peace negotiations started by divisions, nine regular infantry the Russian ambassadors in Paris and divisions, eight divisions now being the Russian ambassadors in Paris and trained, 28,000 S.S., 25,000 S.A., two They rejected all Germany's pro- divisions for Danzig and the Corridor,

'FRISCO FAIR UNDER COURT 'PROTECTION'

SAN FRANCISCO.—The World's Meanwhile, the Exposition which Fair on Treasure Island did a brisk started with the hope 20,000,000 business at the same old stands, persons would pay to see it, and but it was operating under a which has garnered high praise from Federal Court restraining order pre- visitors the world over for its scope venting anyone from suing to collect and beauty, was registering atten-\$4,606,914 in unpaid debts.

filed proceedings in Federal Court roup of businessmen promoters went recently under a special section of ahead with their efforts to raise a the Emergency Bankrupicy Laws—a needed \$1,650,000 to reopen the fair section dealing particularly with un-next year "under new management." secured creditors. It issued a brief They said the outlook was "prostatement saying the move was made mising," although so for only \$700,000 to insure "an orderly and equitable of a needed \$1,650,000 has been liquidation of its affairs."

· Attorneys explained that the bank-The Home Secretary was questioned ruptcy proceedings against it. No estimate of the value of assets

Federal Judge Harold Louder- elemental push so powerful. back issued the temporary restraining to national interest.

The Home Secretary added that connection difficulties in that connection discussed between this Mojesty King George VI enter—

His Mojesty King George VI enter—

To national interest.

The Home Secretary added that connection difficulties in that connection discussed between the present difficulties in the present difficulties in that connection discussed between the present difficulties in the present dif

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—An to the Pacific Gas and Electric Com- ermine. historic encounter took place in a were present.

dances still under 10,000,000.

The Exposition Board of Managers! Undaunted by developments, a

(Continued from Page 4.)

Russia remains Russia. Whether any collection suits against it.

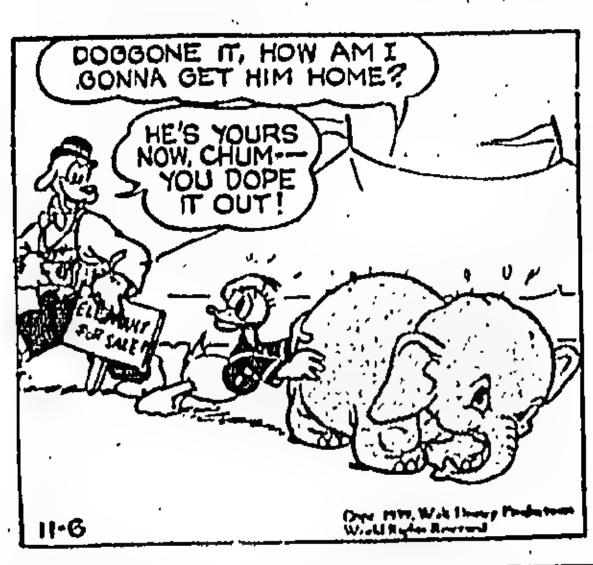
Principal debts listed were about same direction as under autocrat in \$226,000 to each of six banks: \$677,000 crmine.

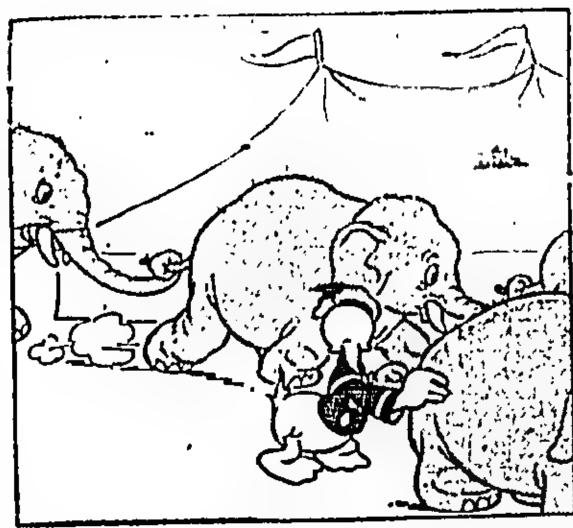
PHONE 24048. French provincial town behind the Cordial toasts were exchanged, says Winston Churchill has returned to leastly lighting effects, and the make the dawn." Stalin doesn't

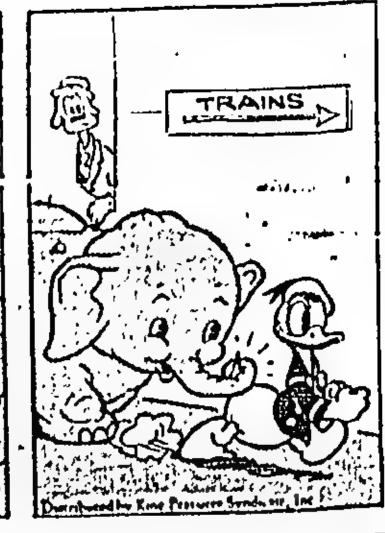
By

Walt

DUCK DONALD

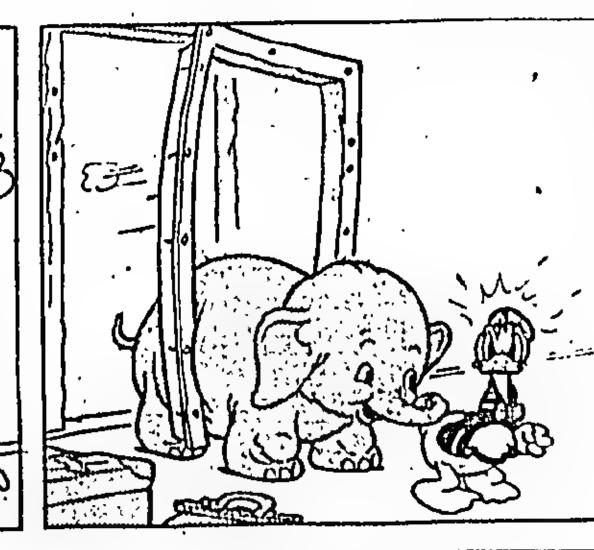






HONGKONG TELEGRAPH





SPECIAL For XMAS

TURKEYS

Australian (8-22 lb.) \$1.20 per lb. Sunny Farm ... (8-14:16.) \$1.20 per lb.

PROVISION DEPT.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

ID FOR NEUTRALS Vessels Chartered. And Protected

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter),---It is officially confirmed in the statement made in the neutral vessels, that the Ministry of Shipping has already arranged employment for several millions of neutral tonnage.

Such action is advantageous ship-owners in that the British Government takes over the liability of war risks, profits are guaranteed and not speculative, and the vessels chartered are conducted from port to port by the effective convoy system of the Royal Navy.

Safor In Convoys

The experience of recent weeks ceeding in convoys are safer from the Germans, and also which indusindiscriminate German attacks than neutral vessels travelling, unnecompanied on normal commercial busi-

Neutral ships are finding employment in British trades on the same the manufacturers would have to footing as British ships in respect of turn over to exports and home conwhich mean so much to ship-owners sumers would have to do the best bunkers repairs and other facilities, even in peace time, and which become they could, increasingly important in whr. flighting for our lives," said Mr

It is thus clear that the system of chartering neutral tonnage by Great Hudson. Britain operates to the mutual advantage of both parties, states this less we continued to export, we special commentary.

Home Consumers Must Go Without

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-The House of Commons to-day - London to-day, with reference to agreed on the reply to the King's address, after rejecting by 226 votes to 31, a Liberal amendment asserting that the Government

House of Commons by the First is not taking adequate measures to develop export trude. Lord of the Admiralty yesterday Mr. R. S. Hudson, Secretary for Overseas Trade, replying regarding the British chartering in the debate, declared that the war was going to be a "Cash and Carry" one.

The requirements of the Services and the civillan industry and of raw materials were infinitely greater than RETURN TO FIGH. ever before, and the Services had to FOR COUNTRY realise that if they wanted a continuance of supplies we should have to export and pay for them.

Public Must Realise

shortages of some articles.

the strain best.

whether we could organise

economy together with what

He thought that they had get to

"We have got to realise that we are

He was perfectly certain that un-

would certainly not survive.

tell the public in the last resort that

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (Reuter). -A total of 230 Finnish-Americans, many of whom had never seen Fin-The public also would have to land, arrived here to-day to join the realise that there was bound to be Finnish army as volunteers.

The Issue of the war depended on They left New York early last London. month when it became apparent that the Russians were eager to pick a could draw from overseas better than

Finland reached the contingent while based on two points: We had got to husband our re- they were at sea.

"A QUIET DAY"

PARIS, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-A'communique issued to-day states:

British Blockade

America Reserves

WASHINGTON, (Reuter).—It is learned that the United States has reserved all rights under International Law in connection with Britain's order stop German exports being made through neutral countries.

It is understood that the reservation was communicated to Lord Lothian, the British Ambassador, for transmission to

Based On Two Points

It is said to be strictly "not in the News of the Soviet invasion of nature of an open protest" and is

> 1.-Question of principle under International law (In the World War, blockade of Germany).

2.—The United States really needs some of the articles she had once believe. purchased from Germany, including fine percussion instruments.

It is understood that Britain is in Finland. "Quiet day on the whole. Patrols willing to make a concession on such on either side. Infantry along the essentials to permit them being sent from Germany.

May Try Russians Where To Effect New Landing

Disney



The latest Russian threat to Finland is in the Gulf of Finland, where new landings may be attempted.

Finns Hold Red Attacks on Land

"TELEGRAPH" SPECIAL TO THE HELSINGFORS, Dec. 8 (UP).—Held up on the Petsamo front by Arctic conditions, and in the central and southern sectors by the Mannerheim Line, the Reds neutral, refused to accept the British are now believed to be preparing for a new thrust from the sea in the Gulf of Finland, Finnish naval circles

Bad weather is hampering all operations elsewhere

The Red Army has not been able to crack the Mannerheim Line, despite Moscow Radio claims to the contrary.

At many points the Reds are still five to ten kilometres from the line. which has at no point been dented. Attention is drawn to the fact that the Mannerheim Line consists of many fortified positions, extending deeply into Finnish territory. It would therefore be impossible penetrate the line at any given point

with a single thrust. The Finns claim to be in occupation of all towns five kilometres in front of-the advance posts of the line, and are also contesting strongly for control of the Arctic coast.

Poison Gas Charge The Finnish Legation in London Finns are attempting to bomb

Leningrad from the air. The Finns, however, officially charge that the Red Army is using poison gas shells on the eastern

Dispite the use of gas, Finnish troops are holding their positions. Eleven Finnish soldiers have been polsoned north of Lake Ladoga. A report from Bergen states that land's aid, she is finished and will Finnish air force has taken delivery despatches from the frontier indicate suffer the same fate as Poland, or of some 50 or 60 Italian planes. that there is very little lighting in the even worse, Petsamo area, where the opponents What Sweden, Norway and Den- fighter aircraft to Finland shortly,

positions in bitterly cold weather; Copenhagen reports from Hapa- said. randa, on the Swedish-Finnish frontier, claim that 5,000 Red given soon troops have been decimated in a surprise attack by the Finns in the eastern section of Uleaborg Pro-

"Although this report cannot be officially confirmed, the source is one close to the Finnish General Staff, and we have been assured that the what chance will Germany have even major Red offensive in this sector if she should succeed against Britain has resulted in unfavourable con- and France? sequences for the Soviet forces.

Air Activity Stopped

in Finnish territory are believed to the courage and resolution of the have been undertaken to explore the Finnish nation in resisting the aggrespossibilities of landing troops by sor.

to deal with parachutists, and the own institutions of civilisation and utmost sympathy, anti-aircraft batteries have aircady democracy.

The crowd subsc proved effective against Russian.

the coast of Sweden. Fierce Battle

the vicinity of Petsamo. It is estimated that 7,000 Rus- land within Soviet Russia. sians were in the field when the battle was begun, They have already lost 2,000.

with cold, methodical fury. According to the "Afton Bladet," the Soviet steam-roller movement on the Karelian Isthmus is apparently checked and may even be stuck.

Kemijaervi Engagement

Turkish military mission has returned from London. It is officially stated that they signed agreements with the Allies for the purchase of war materials, the

Rome Denial SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ROME, Dec. 8 (Domei),-Simultaneous denials were issued to-day by the Italian Government, the British Embassy and the French Embassy of reports that the Allies, in an attempt to win Italy to their side, had offered Italy a lease of

peal to the world for help New Trans-Atlantic --Clipper-Service.

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (UP) -Mr. He said that every Finnish Juan Trippe, President of the Panissued a statement denying that the citizen was asking what the American Airways System to-day world was going to do about announced that the Trans-Atlantic trips will be increased to three times Sympathy comes from all quar- weekly within three months, and that

> Planes For Finland LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The

> l materials.

Orders for these were placed sometime ago, and shipments will be in fulfilment of private contracts, it is emphasised in London.

connection with these shipments., Crops On Credit For Finns WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) -President Roosevelt hopes that he will be able to help' the Finns by supplying them with surplus crops

on credit. Hungarian Sympathy
SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" crowd of 2,000 people, led by mem-

bers of the Turul Students' Associaair activity on either side in Finland. in a statement of the National Countien, sympathetically demonstrated The recent flights of Soviet planes cil of Labour, which pays tribute to outside the Finnish Legation at o'clock last night. The spokesman for the demonstra-

tors, a student named Josef. Ambross, informed the Finnish, Minister, M. The Finns are not dismayed, for . The statement calls on free nations Omnitalas, that all Hungarlans were a network of watchers with rifles to give every practical aid to Fin- following the "heroic battle of our loaded stands ready day and night land in the struggle to preserve their brother peoples in Finland" with the The crowd subsequently marched to

The statement further declares that the Italian Legation, where they Planes.
Russian warships are reported to ligations towards Finland and have 'Anti-Soviet demonstrations follow-

be searching for Finnish warships off sought to secure, by armed force, ed, without the police attempting to No Igint Denunciation

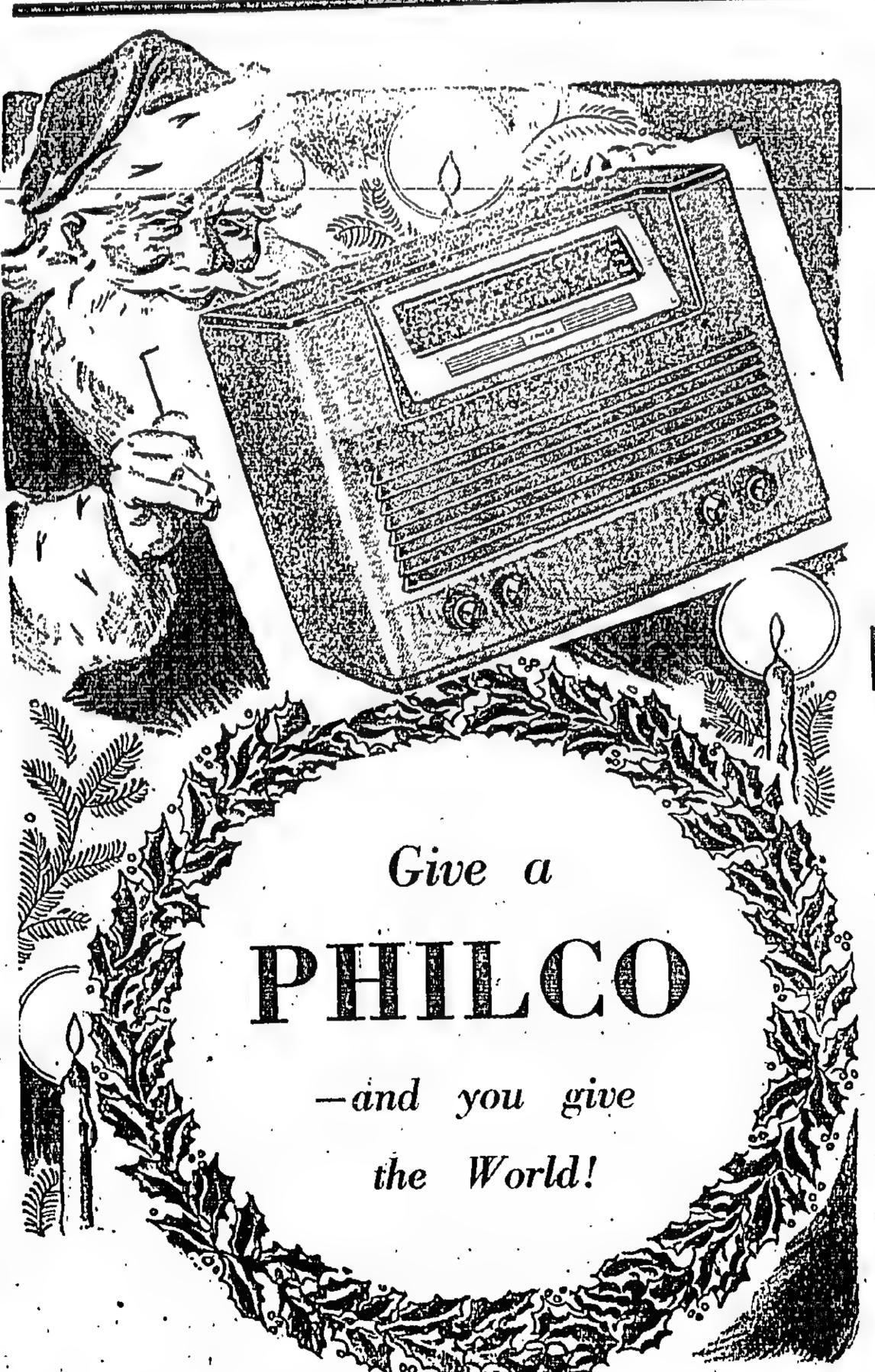
WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (Reuter). a sterce battle (described to be the Baltic Sea.

The proposal for a joint denunciabloodiest which has yet occurred) in The Soviets are now apparently tion of Soviet Russia by American seeking forcibly to incorporate Fin- states seems likely to be dropped in view of the objections raised by

> "Soviet Imperialism has thus re- A statement issued by the Chilean vealed itself as using the same Embassy in Washington declares that

In the war now raging."

There is very full sympathy with
The statement declares that British Finland, but in accordance with Labour, in the light of recent events, Chile's traditional policy of complete repudiates utterly the claims of Rus-isolation from European affairs, sho sin to be the leader of the world's is unable to justify an expression on It is reported from Helsingfors working class movement, interpreter view on Russian action, through of Socialist principles, and custodian official channels.



NEWS-MUSIC-

DRAMA-SPORTS-

THE FINEST' THE WORLD · AFFORDS ---

that's what you give when you give a

PHILCO.

the leader in performance and value !!

. FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION . LIBERAL TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES

EASY PAYMENT TERMS . A CHOICE OF 25 MODELS

Gloucester Arcade Hongkong.

132 Nathan Rd. *. Kowloon

AND AT ALL LEADING STORES

FINLAND'S APPEAL Can't Hold Off Reds Forever

. HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 Dibout and two-thirds of the shares (Reuter) .- A desperate apwas issued by a Foreign Office spokesman in an interview with "Reuter."

hold Russia with 180,000,000. Lip-Service Insufficient If someone does not come to Fin-

busily consolidating their mark are doing is lip-service. "It is insufficient," the spokesman

> ·Arms and men must be given and The defeat of Finland will mean far more for Britain, France and the world than the defeat of Po-

Warning To Germany Germony should stop to think. Russia may now be an ally but Labour Indignation

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) --- "Pro-STOCKHOLM, Dec. 7 (Reuter)— found horror and indignation" at the Heavy mists have again prevented Soviet attack on Finland is expressed

Russia Indicted

strategic bases on Finnish territory interfere. which would menace the freedom and Telegrams from Haparanda report security of other States round the

Sovietism Rejected

The Finns are stated to be fighting methods as the Nazis, against which Chile will not take part in any ith cold, methodical fury. the British working class is united demarche.

in the war now raging."



He Wooed Her,

Wooed Her

have failed completely, according to dispatches from Ankara. Baron von Lersner, who describes himself as "representative in Turkey of the German Near East Club, claims that his task consists of better furthering Turkish-German cultural,

social and economic relations. No Short Memorics It is not thought, however, that this new Nazi bid to win over the Turks will have the desired effect, as the Turks are unlikely to forget in a hurry the bitter experiences of the

Turkish newspapers yesterday and to-day carried articles violently attacking the Nazi diplomats accredited to Turkey, whom they hold to be directly responsible for the wide distribution, two days ago, of the Turkish translation of "Pravda's" attack on the Turkish Press.

Agroements Signed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ISTANBUL, Dec. 7 (UP) .- The

payment to be made in commodities.

in the Sucz Canal.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

ters, but they must have more than sympathy. A small land of 3,000,
000 cannot be expected forever to hold Russia with ten one one of international peace.

> · British factories will be sending 30 and also a large quantity of war

The British Government has no



THE LATEST ENGLAND AT ALL TIMES

YORKER" MODEL

A SMALL INEXPENSIVE SET FOR THE BEDSIDE TABLE

IN SUITABLE COLOURS MARVELOUS RECEPTION

PHONE 20527 YORK BUILDING



Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

everywhere

DON'T GAMBLE WITH YOUR LIFE For your own safety as well as the safety of your car . . . have brakes that you can depend on. Brake Fluid plays a big part in the efficient operation of Hydraulic Brakes.

WIIIZ NON-EVAPORATING HY-DRAULIC BRAKE FLUID . . . the dependable, permanent brake fluid that gives you the feeling of safety.

For longer life for your brakes . your car and yourself use WHIZ NON-EVAPORATING HY-DRAULIC BRAKE FLUID.



Sold Here HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE Stubbs Rd.

Friday, December 8, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Urdinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "Ut" is received in tiongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous areangement. arrangement.

98th Day of the War Taking Stock

IN his statement on Britain's position at sea, reported in the "Telegraph" yesterday, Mr. Churchill once again cites some solid and reassuring facts.

During the first 14 weeks of war, we have lost 340,000 tons of merchant shipping through U-Boat action and mines. In the same period we have captured 280,000 tons from the enemy, leaving a nett loss of only 60,000 tons.

- At the height of the submarine campaign in 1917, the gap between sinkings and new HAS Russia begun a Ivan The Terrible (1533-84) constructions reached enormous westward push? proportions, and almost through- it going to play

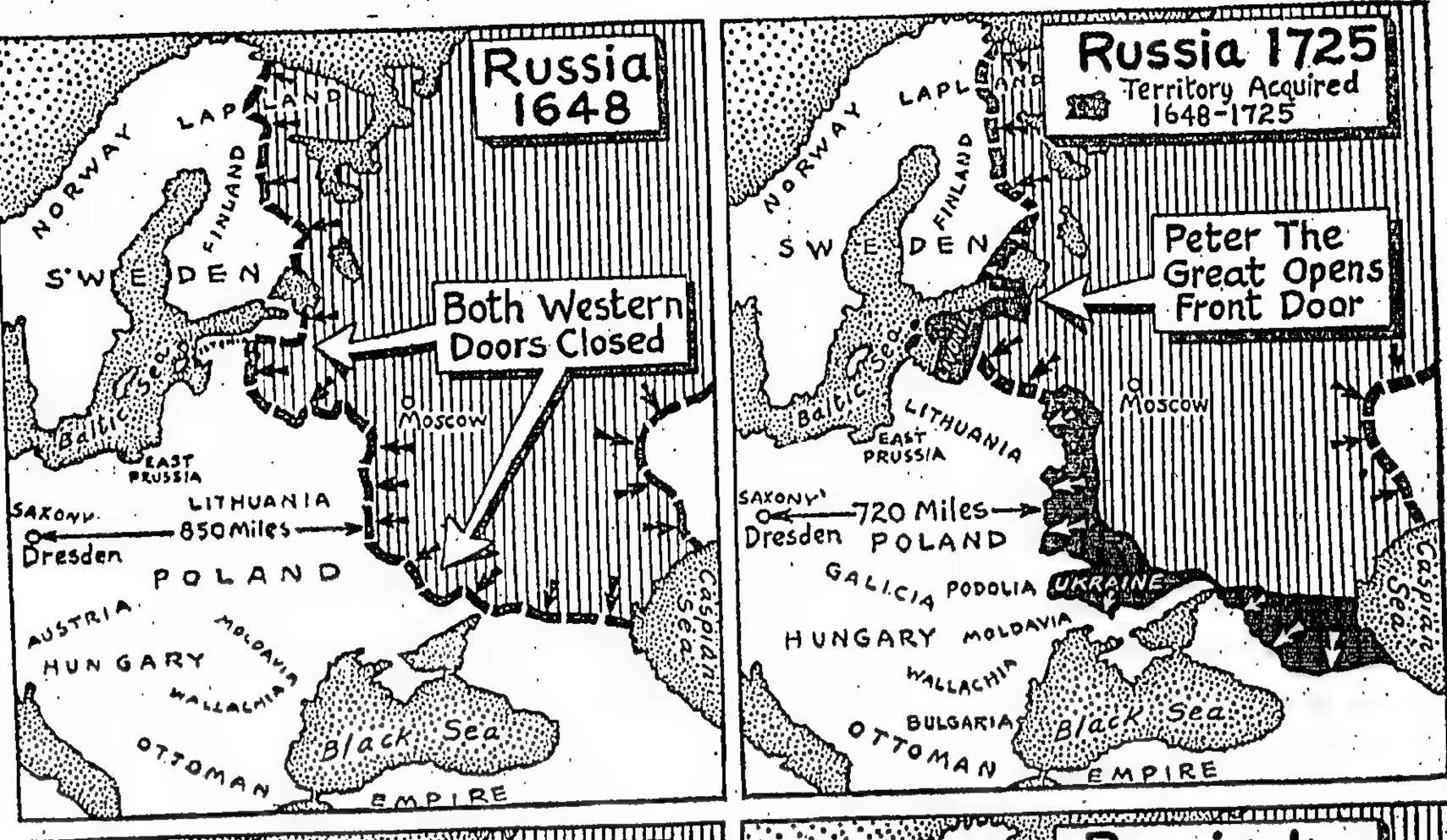
Considering that we have a by children, or in the dark. But been driving it to the West, clumsy, logical force on earth. It moves as a tons, Mr. Churchill is obviously them out. justified in his assertion that our mercantile marine is practically unaffected.

claims for the U-boat position. leap and fall-in futile rhythm. They At least five U-boats have been sunk since the First Lord of the Admiralty made his last report ing, disappearing. A limitless, inartito the House of Commons, a rate of destruction that we never achieved in the last war. Out milk fallen on a stone. In time there of 60 U-boats which were ready the Balkans, Slavs in the Carpathians, for action at the beginning of September almost half must now i be lost. Such a rate of destruction of submarines and of trained crews cannot be endured for long Russian Slavs (989).) From China? by Germany.

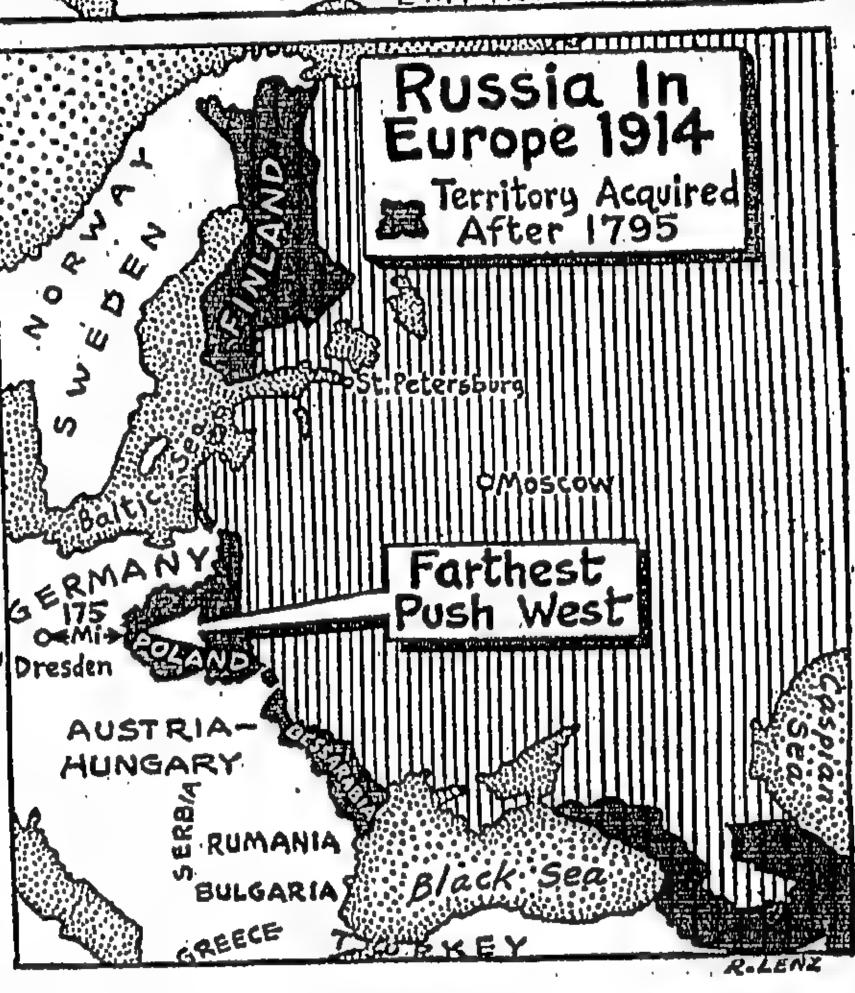
has not suffered any new losses hunger is added the invisible bond of faith. The Slavs move West. on the Royal Navy side. The Rawalpindi—an armed auxiliary cruiser-was destroyed after a gallant action last week.

every direction—on the seas, in there in the middle that seems to the air, on land and on the economic front

ROLLER RUSSIAN







-From the "Christian Science Monitor"]

RUSSIA OPENS FRONT AND BACK DOORS TO THE WEST

The Mother of the Slavs sprawls over a continent, now balancing, now upsetting Europe's delicate balance of power. Her present advance in Europe has been at the invitation of Hitler; but her fundamental interests in the Baltic and the Balkans would seem to clash with those of Germany. How long then can this unnatural alliance continue?

the present one.

On balance, our nett losses in fourteen weeks of war amount to no more than 60 000 tons.

It was very much greater than answer. It is written where all in a buggy. She has no greatly expanding his empire. He said on travel in a buggy. She has no greatly expanding his empire. He straig on his monstrous caterpillar but he couldn't get to a door.

The city is St. Petersburg. Over direction on "buildozer," one more than 60 000 tons to more than 60 000 tons.

They take us back towards the end of the last millennium. They reveal a boundless expanse of level steppes, dreary swamps, trackless forests, 'All is as formless as a shoreless sea. The Nazis can make no such Currents surge through it as bewilare the tribes of the earth, wandering without compass and without chronicle; wandering whithersoever hunger leads or fear drives, ravaging, devourculate human ocean—that was Russia. Then somehow, from somewhere, there appeared a definite type, the Slavs. They spattered as a drop of Slavs in the Alps, Slavs in the Peloponnesus.

Christianity (989)

Looking farther upon that formless Slavic sea you see a light piercing the gloom. Religion comes to the through Constantinople. It is Chri-Unlike past weeks, Britain stinnity. That's a new link with Europe. To the instinctive tie of

Duchy Of Moscow (1300) Imagine them now as clouds covering the skies. They are always in motion. No constant form; no per-sisting colour. The clouds meet, The balance is on our side in coalesce, separate, merge againstay together. It looks like a whale; like an elephant; like a camell Like

Russia had, no shore, no door to Peier the Great at last directs it tothe outside world; no port, no way the sea. He takes the Baltic states. The Duchy of Moscow has come out. Of course, it tried to drive the So Russia has a door, a front door, into being. Russia has begun. The buildozer through the woods and Russia goes to the West; the West shave a mother. Mother Russia wamps to a sea. The "terrible comes into Russia. The Sea surges.

to no more than 60,000 tons. Of men. The sentences are iricars out trees, boulders, buildings, It constantly gained in power. The
as it moves. Russia had a buildozer lit constantly gained in power. The

The Empresses (1730-96)

But the bulldozer has not stopped. Russia's huge house requires another door, a southern portal-into the Mediterranean. So Russin pushes on. Women are now masters; empresses. rule the Russians. But it matters not who holds the wheel. The needs and strivings of the millions guide and impel the tank.

Turkey blocks the way! Turkey had a grand empire when Russia waslittle more than a Muscovite duchy. It dominated North Africa, much of Asia, and a good deal of Europe while Russin was still wading in its swamps. But Russia needs a door; it won't be stopped. War follows war. Barrier after barrier is raised, road after road is blocked. Half of Europe comes to Turkey's aid-all to no avail. The tunk goes on and on. It tears out forests, smashes citadels, crushes an: empire; crashes to the sea. Russia has a southern door, another road to the West. Russia now has two arms with which to embrace Europe. It is the end of the 18th century.

The Alexanders (1825-81)

But time did not stop with the 18th century. Nor does the Russian tank. The empire extends over nearly onesixth of the earth's land surface but that is not enough. The imachine moves on. It rolls over little Finland (1809), passes over almost the whole of Poland (1815) rolls over the Balkans clear to the outpost of Con-stantinople (1879), freeing Bulgaria and Rumania, retaining the province of Bessarabla.

That endured until 1917.

Josef Stalin

But time did not end in 1917. The course of Russian history is not deflected. Russian power is not exhausted; the Russian buildozer not. PLEASE Turn To Page 2.





all of them, and none of them. But it remains, it does not vanish. It "Can you play some old fashioned dances—like the Black Bottom?"

HOSTILTIES AFFECT HONGKONG FIRM DURING 1939

THAT the political situation in Canton still had a detrimental effect upon the trading of the Hongkong and Canton Ice Manufacturing Co., Ltd., was stressed by the chairman, the Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell at the annual meeting of shareholders this morning.

Much expenditure for repairs and renewals was necessitated by the shaking of machinery and buildings from explosions during the hostilities in Canton, he said.

MILITARY

SUCCESSES

On Northern And

Southern Fronts

Chinese military successes on

In the south it is stated that three

The bulk of the Japanese forces

Chinese In Pursuit

Japanese Mass

Fighting is now reported to be in

progress on the Sulyuan-Chahar

Observers

mountain area,

CHINESE

- "Central

Among those present were the, Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Mr. D. F. Landale and Mr. Ho Kom-tong, directors, Chairman's Speech

The chairman said: The Company's position as shown by the accounts before you to-day is I am pleased to say, more satisfactory than that reported last year. Unfortunately, however, the political situation in Canton still had a detrimental effect upon our trading during)

the period under review. You will observe that the profit on working account amounts to \$15,- the northern and southern fronts 719.26 as compared with \$690.02 last were reported by year. This increase is due primarily News" this morning. to revenue derived from the storage of dry goods as distinct from our Chinese columns are continuing their Cold Storage business. Ice sales foi counter-drive down the Cantonthe period at 698,007 tons show a Hankow Railway in Kwangtung. slight increase over those for last! year. Certain reconomies have also have fallen back to Kuntlen, 25 miles been effected to bring about the re- north of Canton, while. 2,000 are scattered south-east of Nganchan-

ngau, 33 miles north of Canton. What Explosions Did In the Profit and Less Account the A Japanese artiflery unit from armed with Mauser pistols, excess of the figure charged last year miles above Samshul, on December robbed two shops in San Tin and much of the expenditure under 6. this heading was necessitated by the | Chinese batteries retaliated, forcshaking the machinery and buildings ing the enemy to withdraw to Samsuffered from nearby explosions dur- shul. ing the hostilities in Canton.

Depreciation has been provided on a scale commensurate with that for! Apart from the Japanese troops at past years and is considered by your Kaofeng, a strategic pass on the Chai Sang Tong medicine Directors to be sufficient at the Nanking-Wurning highway, having dealers, is connected with Lokfigure of \$14,829.82. I trust you will been repulsed, those advancing on the Nanking-Pingyang highway to as

Referring to the balance sheet I southward. would mention that the addition dur- The Chinese are said to be follow- of clothing was taken from the ing the year of \$1,599.82 to Machinery ing in hot pursuit. and Ice Stores represents the cost of It is claimed that during the severe the foundation for the new oil engine fighting at Knofeng on Monday, purchased last year and the con- which resulted in a Japanese defeat, enpacity for emergency use during rifles seized. hostilities, and for economical opera- In the north, it is stated that fol- Hongkong currency and \$200 Chinese tion, having regard to our restricted lowing a four-day pitched battle, the currency. business. The small addition of Japanese attacking in the Chungtino It is believed they escaped across \$130.00 to furniture and fixtures is mountain range in South Shansi have the Shumchun River into Chinese for two electric fans. I regret to re- suffered a crushing defeat. port that in May last some damage offensive on Wednesday morning. which is still out of commission. It The Japanese forces encountered were this morning reported to have is not intended meantime to have this were beaten back. repaired until the position in Canton is more settled. Otherwise the plant | More than 10,000 Japanese and a a robbery. and machinery is in good condition. large number of alreraft are reported Your buildings are in good state of to be massed-at-Anyl,-Yungchong and the inmates of the house were preservation and have been re- and Yustang.

The nett result for the year is a Japanese, despite their recent nobody was injured. decorated during the year. loss of \$39.44 which, under the very failures, are preparing for another adverse circumstances, must I think major offensive in the Chungtiao boarding and, searching passengers be considered as not unsatisfactory.

Action Appreciated Mr. Dodwell concluded by proposing the adoption of the accounts, border, where a Japanese confingent launching an offensive is meeting "We appreciate the action of the latter will resistance directors in waiving their fees for the with stiff resistance. year very much," said Mr. G. W. Sewell seconding the adoption of accounts. The accounts were passed unanimously.

Mr. W. L. Alexander proposed that the retiring directors, the Hon, Mr. T. E. Pearce and Mr. Ho Kenn-tong be re-elected. Mr. B. C. Tavadia seconded.

The Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearso pro- valued at \$10,000 were reported to posed that the auditors, Meiste, Percy have been taken by a Japanese des-

MEANEST THIEF OF ALL

A thief entered St. John's Cathe- the junk which carried a cargo of against Japan. Wednesday and 0.45 a.m. on Thurs- Japanese destroyer No. 42 went US\$225,000,000 in war materials that a vigorous protest be lodged day and stole the contents of five alongside the junk and sent 10 imported by Japan, \$161.000,000 was with the Peruvian Government.

J. L. Wilson, Dean of the Cathedral. troyer steamed away. The crew and there seems every reason why the It is not known how much was passengers of the junk were taken to embargo should be applied," Tal O by a passing junk. stolen from the boxes.

morale of the German people.

The prisons are filled with soldiers

German soldiers generally disapprovo secrels.

country.

Sensational Revelations In N. Y. Axe Murder

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (UP).-New angles on the sensational axe murder of Walter Engleberg, the German Consultin New York, are revealed as the result of investigations by State detectives.

A search of Engleberg's residence has brought to light the fact that he was a "connoisseur" of male nudes. Sixty photographs of nude men were found in various

rooms in his house. The discovery has led to the opinion that Engleberg may have met his death-he was killed by blows from an axeas a result of "Immorality".

It was at first thought that vengeance by a Jew may have been the motive. Engleberg was a disciple of the famous Jew-baiter Streicher. Bloody finger-prints on

tives.

furniture in the room in

which Engleberg's body was

found are the first genuine

clue uncovered by detec-

tigation, police have ques-

tioned a truck driver (a

naturalised German) and

are seeking an "unidentified

death in Berlin was a brief

message released by the

official D.N.B., which gave

the facts of Engleberg's

death and concluded: "It

may be expected that

American officials, will do

everything possible to clari-

fy the murder of an official

After an autopsy had been

performed, the King's Coun-

ty Medical Examiner, Dr.

Samuel Marten, said that

Herr Engleberg's death was

due to violence. This was

"in the line of business

where a thing like this could

♦be expected. Heidld not

elaborate on his statement.

It is understood that Mr.

In Washington, the Ger-

. Edgar Hoove has entered

man Embassy said they were

following the Engleberg case

in New York, but declined to comment. They indi-

cated, however, that they

were reporting all the deve-

H.K. Chinese

Indignant

At Abrogation Of

Immigration Pact

on Dec. 3, and the prohibition of

Chinese entry into Peru, says "Central News."

The Peruvian action, they hold,

will have an injurious effect upon

the friendly relations and trade be-

Chinese merchants here have held

WHOSE HATS

ARE THEY?

Some mystification surfounds the

finding of a new silk top hat with

the initials T.D. inside, and a bowler

hal, which were discovered on the

stairway of 360 Nathan Road yester-

The top hat was in a box and the

bowler hat was wrapped in news-

papers. - Some of the tenants of the

house informed the police and that

hats are now awaiting claimants at

By Japanese

SHANGHAI, Dec. 7 (UP)-The

Municipal Police are remaining re-

tigent regarding the question of two

Chinese contribles who have been

detained by the Japanese gendarmes

ainco November 19 on a charge of

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

the Yaumati Police Station.

day morning.

tween China and Peru.

lopments to Berlin.

the case.

of the German Reich."

The first mention of the

woman" for questioning.

Subsequent to the inves-

Masked Men In Armed Robbery \$700 Haul In N.T.

Twelve masked men, village. Lokmachau district, New Territories, early this morning, and escaped with a haul of over \$700.

One of the shops entered, the machau police station by tele-Your Directors have waived their far as Paltong, 30 miles north-east of phone, but the robbers cut the Nanning, have also been driven wires as soon as they entered. A sum of \$400 and a few pieces

Hold Up Grocer's Store The marauders next, entered, the struction of an ice tank of 414 tons 600 Japanese were killed and 40 Hop Yick Grocery, where they held

Hunghom Hold-Up Armed with daggers, three men entered the first floor of 55 Matauwel Road, Hunghom district, to commit The incident occurred after 9 a.m.

As far as could be ascertained

Around noon, detectives were seen

border, where a Japanese contingent AMERICA BERATED

Arms Embargo JAPANESE SEIZE Against Japan JUNK Is Demanded

Preserved vegetables valued at \$20,000 Chinese currency and a junk BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ROME, Dec. 7, (UP).—Declaring that American policy in the Mr. Ho Kom-tong recorded. waters about 3 p.m. on December Far East is inspired purely from This incident was reported to the Correspondent of the "Popolo Hongkong police by Lam To, 56, d'Roma" launches a vitriolic at- meetings to discuss measures to cope steersman of an unlicenced cargo tack on the United States for junk. Lam stated that a crew of not applying the name ambango junk. Lam stated that a crew of tack on the United States for grams have been sent to the seven and four passengers were on not applying the arms embargo Executive Yuan, the Overseas Affairs'

The correspondent claims that, of General in Peru, Mr. Li Chun, asking Japanese on board. Members of the supplied by the United States. A report of the theft has been junk were ordered to board the "In view of the existing tension made to the Police by the Very Rev. dinghy and to row away. The des- between the United States and Japan,

> correspondent writes. "But once again America is the victim of her 'blood-money' policy. Her manufacturers of arms and munitions are unwilling to lose such a profitable client as Japan."

Earlier Daylight Saving In 1940

LONDON, Dec. 7 (British Wireless).-The Home Secretary, answering a House of Commons question, sold that while he was disposed to favour an earlier introduction of Summer Time next year he thought It unnecessary to decide the exact date so far shead.

GOVT. SAMPAN STOLEN

A sampan, the property of the attempted murder. feld worked with the British Intell:- Government, was stolen from the However, Indications show that

British

Two Demands For Taxes

Woman In Incident

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" SHANGHAI, Dec. 7, (UP).-Mrs. M. M. Cohen, a British resident in the extra settlement was visited for the second time in two days by Tatao tax collectors to-day, who attempted to collect the municipal rates.

The Special Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in the Special City Government had previously, issued a statement to the British Consulate saying that British subjects would not be molested.

Mrs. Cohen immediately notified the Municipal Police who arrived in time to speak to the Tatao police, who denied they had threatened I drastic action. They explained they were merely trying to collect taxes. The same Tatao police had visited

Mrs. Cohen's home un Wednesday when Mrs. Cohen was absent, and, it is alleged, threatened the servant with arrest and detention as a hostage if the taxes were not paid.

Two Children Drowned

Fatal Collision Near Gap Rock

An unknown steamer is reported to have collided with a fishing junk near Gap Rock on Monday night and to have continued on its course without stopping.

Two children on the junk were thrown into the sea and are believed to have been drowned. Wong Chi-yau, master of the junk,

told the Police yesterday that the steamer loomed up in the darkness about 9.30 that night. . The steamer hit the junk's stem, enusing it to heel over, but fortunate-

ly it did not capsize. A boy, Wong Cheung-shing, aged eight, and a girl, Wong Kam-mul, aged 13, were thrown overboard by the collision and were not seen again. Damage to the extent of \$270 was caused to the junk.

CHINA AND THE SOVIETS

Geneva Position Is Delicate

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—Mr. Quo Tai-chi, the Chinese Ambassudor to London, left for Geneva Inst night to attend the League of Nations

Chinese in London find themselves in a difficult position. While naturally sympathising with Chinese circles in Hongkong are Finland, they cannot fail to recognise indignant at the abrogation of the the gratitude due to the Soviet for the Sino-Peruvian Immigration Agree- substantial help offered to China in ment by the Peruvian Government the struggle against Japan.

THEY MET AGAIN

-In No Man's Land

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Dec. 7 (UP).-Robert Oubron is a famous French

racing eyelist. . Kurt Stoepel is an equally famed German racing cyclist. In 1932 they participated in a marathon race through France. Stoepel finished second. Last year they were friendly

rivais again in a race across Germany, Oubron finished fourth. Last night they met again-

in No Man's Land. Oubron is now an infantryman in Franco's "sacrifico squad," a band of daring men who man the outermost patrol posts in No Rian's Land. Oubron was on patrol when

he clashed with three Germans, glso on patrol. Each side flopped into shell holes and began firing at the other. One German was shot in the hand. Subsequently all three surrendered.

It was only when he was leading his prisoners back to the trenches that Oubron saw their faces for the first time. "Oubron!" erled Storpel. "Stoovel!" shouted Oubron.

He dressed his rival's wound and led him personally out of the fixing sone. ·Stoepel was formerly an office boy in the "United Press" offices in Berlin,



WOUR tie is a small, but ver noticeable part of your dress Therefore, consider the advantages of these Real English "Hand Loom" tle made from silk woven on the old Looms in Spitalfields "and other parts of England. This Best quality yarn gives

firm but supple weave which enable

the ties to quickly recover from

"creasing." The same factor assure long wear and durability. This li important when it is remembered that a tie receives harder wear than any other article of apparel. All designs are tasteful and exclusive. Such good silk allows of dry cleaning and comes up equal in appearance to new.

Supplied in Black, Scif Colours, Black and White, as well as in fancy colours, \$9.50, \$8.50, \$6.50. Other qualities from \$3.50

all prices less 10% discount. MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

SPECIAL WAR-TIME SERVICE

PARCELS FOR THE BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

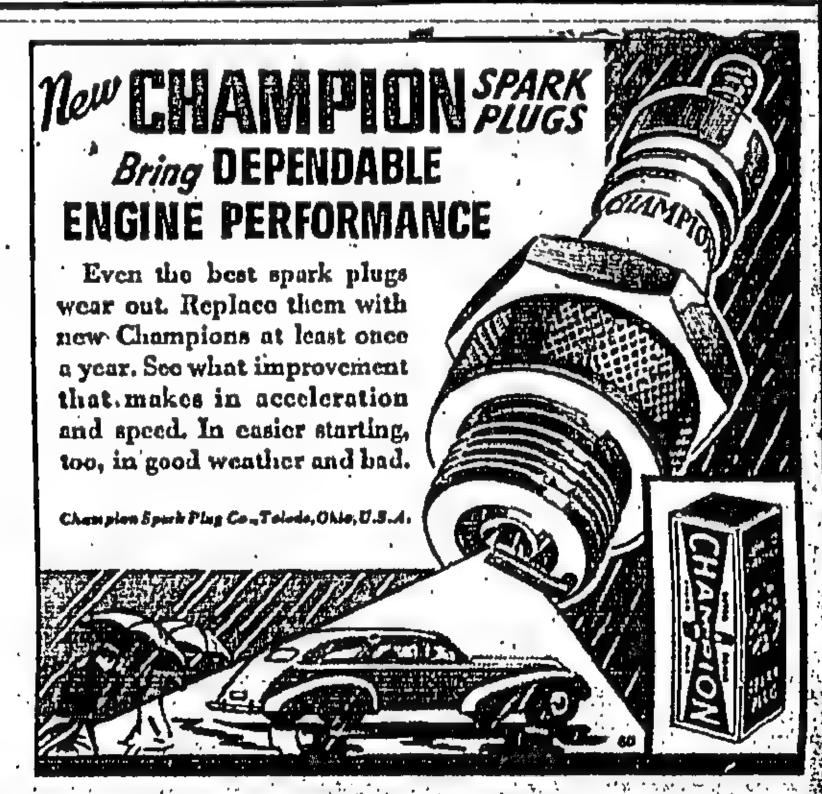
APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE. PARCELS DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME. IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS OF WAR AND INTERNEES.

STANDARD PARCELS **5/-, 7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-,**

30/-, 40/-These are the actual retail values of contents plus postage; no charge, for packing, insurance and despatch. THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL FOR -

CHRISTMAS

THOS. COOK Queen's Building Hong Kong.



PURE BLOOD PERFECT HEALTH

" The Blood is the Stream of Life."

IMPURE BLOOD is the root cause of Skin Diseases, Bolls, Eczema, Rashes, Ulcers, Sores, Painful Joints, Rheumatic complaints. Unless the blood is cleansed of impurities and poisons, the arteries and internal organs are damaged, causing premature old age. The direct way to health is by purifying the blood with Clarkes Blood Mixture

IN LIQUID OF TABLET form you get " Clarkes . I Blood Minture

Others have been imprisoned by and Hermann Spetefeld were execute the scores for criticising the Nazi ed to-day following charges of high regime. Peters distributed pamphlets against Sometimes the discontent is openly shown among whole battallons, and the Nazi leaders, Becker betrayed exemplary punishment has had to be Sinto coords to England, and Spete-According to the same reports, the gerice Service and betrayed military foreshore at Kun Tong, near Kow their release may be effected in the imposed on some soldiers.

German Soldiers Refuse To Fight

THROUGH REICH

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" .

reports from the Belgo-German frontier, a German officer on

leave described recently to some of his intimate friends the low

said, is increasing throughout the of the Russian attack on Finland.

BRUSSELS, Dec. 7. (UP) .- According to reliable private

Nazi Traitors Executed

BERLIN, Dro. 7, (UP),-Heinrich

Peters, a Jew named Israel Becker.

නැතුනුනුනුනුනුනුන්නන්නන්නන්නන්නයන්නෙන්න Lel. 28151. Mrement) @ @ @ @ trement3 Dresswear COMPLETE SETS FROM $^{\$}22^{50}$ AN IDEAL AND SENSIBLE GIFT FOR ALL OCCASIONS

SEEDERS LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

The House of Quality & Service



Needed Urgently

MEN'S and CHILDREN'S

CLOTHING

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11. Ice House Street.

MONDAY - THURSDAY

10 a.m. to 12 Noon.



THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; IONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wegons Lits, Peking

"Captain Foster's" Racing Review

THRILLING MEETING AT

Galaxy's Surprising Win In St. Andrew's Stakes: Chinese Success Since 1929

EVERY CONCEIVABLE THRILL, known on the racecourse was witnessed at the St. Andrew's Meeting held at Happy Valley last Saturday. The atmospheric conditions were ideal and this was, in certain measure, responsible for the big muster of racegoers, both terraces in the two enclosures being packed to its full capacity.

The main event, the St., Andrew's Stakes for China ponies over the Derby course, was annexed by Galaxy, a griffin of this season, and Mr. L. B. 'Chao came into double' prominence by being the jockey and owner of the winner. It was certainly a great triumph to Mr. Chao, for it was the first occasion that an owner had the pleasure of piloting his own steed in this old Autumn classic and I am sure a record hard to beat.

sween ticket was \$2 per chance and

THE WHEEL OF FORTUNE

blow to her faithful supporters. As

Mr. Encarnacao always had a big public following, it may be of interest to know that an investment of \$24,585

had gone west, representing the value of 2,773 tickets for a win and 2,144

For a win in the St. Andrew's Stakes the aggregate chances sold on

the nine starters amounted to 6,284

whilst for places the figure was 5.656 lickets. These two added together

would amount to 11,940 tickets involving a turnover of \$59,700, which

Immediately after the race the presentation took place in the Stewards' Room before a good crowd of racing fans and Dr. G. D. R. Black, after a short speech, handed the cup to Mr. Chao, who, in a few appropriate words, thanked the Chieftain for the beautiful trophy.

The last Chinese success was in 1929 when One-Third, owned by Mr. Y. M. Loo of Macao, romped home first, beating Xmas Chimes (Mr. Heard up) by a short head after a most thrilling race; the grey gelding was piloted by Mr. G. U. da Roza. Of course, Mr. Ho Kom-tong was the first Chinese to win the St. Andrew's cup.

who could not select the right novice) from the northern port to up a stolld defence, clearing her lines 'orse for the second leg of the cesses, securing two thirds on West effectively.

Lake and Talkative in the first and While in naturally dumbfounded when the second sections of the Gallowgate mighty Ajax with Mr. Poy in No one, has yet attempted to find and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony out the amount of racing fans passed and has also represented the Colony of the Colony backed Rooifiy (Mr. Needa up), through the turnstiles in the Public who dead-heated with Violet Enclosure at any of the Extra Meet-Queen (Mr. H. M. Botelho) for ings, for I am sure the figure must second place in the Auld Reekie exceptionally good demand for the Handicap. As a result of this dollar each sweep at the St. Andrew's miscalculation, the pool amounting to \$7,523 will be carried over to the next meeting to be held on December 16, which will 678.90 for an investment of a dollar. terminate the second half racing In the last race the cost of a cash

This was the fourth occasion that the first prize was \$4.538.80 which puntors failed in their selection to connect the second pony of the combination and it may be of interest to DOSE Emily piloted by the chamknow that the pool of \$7,523 was It pion jockey was considered the the biggest since the introduction wheel of fortune in the main event, of the daily double event in 1933, in the St. Andrew's Stakes over one and fact doubling the highest sum of a half miles, and when the varoius \$3,704 carried over from the second counters opened for betting, punters day of the Double Tenth meeting last year. There is no doubt that the daily double event (which will be on over Rose Emily's hooth; in fact the the Tardy Handicap for "B" class mare carried over a third out of a China ponies and the Last Chance total aggregate of 0,284 and 5,626 Handicap for "C" class China raters) tickets sold under the category of win at the coming meeting will be very and places respectively.

popular and it will surely bring a Rose Emily finished among the new band of speculators, who will "also rans" and it was indeed a sad undoubledly help to swell the pool.

A FTER a sequence of three dead A heats, Laughing Girl came into her own and with assistance of her usual chaperon, Mr. S. C. Liang, the combination just managed to reach the base line in the nick of time to win the Gorbals Handicap (second section) for "C" class China ponies, beating Scenic View (one of the copartners) in the fast time of 1.29.1/5 over six furlongs, which was a wonverdict was not by the length of a lane, in fact only a neck separating the two contenders. On the running of the race and if they had another five yards to go, it would not surport to see Laughing Girl and 12.150 tielests. Scenic View crossing the wire to-

WONDERFUL PERFORMANCE

After receiving the order to mount for the Gorbals Handicap (first section) confined to "C" class China ponies, National Pride (owned by a Chinese member) was the first to be notice National Pride gave an "ender" to his jockey, Mr. S. W. A further game in the first round of the annual Triangular Tournament out any injury. With a battelion of will be played on the Navy Ground maloos on the course trying to stop at 4 p.m. to-morrow, when the Navy the pony, the grey stallion bolted will meet the Club. round the track twice and were it | Prior to this game, there will be a not for the official starter, Mr. Alec match, commencing at 2.45 p.m., be-Potts, who raised his "red flag," tween the 8th Heavy Regt., R.A., and National Pride would have gone an- the Club "A" XV. The Club sides other circle. It was undoubtedly a have been selected as follows:—
muster stroke and it is to be hoped 1st. XV.—F. M. Thompson (15), D. that in future the use of the red flag will be brought into service when occasion arises. However, the combination had a good start, but National Pride was dead to the world, the combination of the combi bination had a good start, but Na-tional Pride was dead to the world, ilnishing last but one. Keep an eye on him in his next outing.

MR. CHIU GRADUATED

TT must have been a happy day for Mr. C. F. Chlu (a novice) who Leeuwen (Captain), M. G. Cargraduated at the expense of his own racer. Golden Cow, and the pony paid \$118,10 for a win to close the end of a perfect day in the last event. The young lockey rode his maiden win on Moyslower in the Hwang Ho

Mrs. Dudley, formerly Miss Anne

Fowler of Hongkong, made her hockey debut in Penang recently when she turned out for the Penang Ladies Hockey Club in their weekly A salient feature of the St. Handicap on May 16, 1936, and it is practice. She played for the Whites, Andrew's gymkhana held last to be hoped that Mr. Chiu's future which beat the Colours by four goals will be a prosperous one among the better class of experienced ridors. The return of Mr. G. R. Cheape (a Echo and Times of Malaya," she put

Mrs. Anne Dudley

In Penang

While in Hongkong, Mrs. Dudley played regularly for the "Y" Ladies

GOLF STARTING TIMES

The following starting times have been arranged for the Old and New courses, Fanling, on Sunday next: OLD COURSE

9.16 D. J. Gilmore, J. T. Smith. F. D. Hunter, W. W. C.

9.24 G. M. Park, L. R. Andrewes. 9.28 H. N. Williamson, J. Forbes. 9.32 A. M. Kirby, H. F. Morford, 9.36 A. D. Humphreys, R. K.

9.40 R. C. Gairdner, R. G. Gray. 9.44 Brig, MacLeod, S. H. Dod-9.48 L. A. R. Duncan, R. R.

10.00 W. Hewitt, E. Lawrence. 10,04 F. A. M. Elliott, E. L. 10.08 H. J. D. Lowe, J. B. Harri-

9.52 S. S. Church, M. D. Coope

10.12 E. C. Norris, A. Nicol. 10.16 Comdr. Hole, T. Megarry. 10.20 S. T. Butlin, F. Buckle. 10.24 Comdr. Murray, T. S.

Rowell. 10.28 J. E. Dovey, B. D. Evans. 10.32 H. Overy, W. J. E. Macken-

10.36 H. C. Watson, D. L. Prophet. 10.40 D. Humphreys, P. S. Delany. 10.44 H. S. Recs, J. G. Jensen. 10.48 R. H. Gregory, A. B. Purves. 10.52 J. W. Mayhew, P. E. Annis. 10.56 R. C. Stewart, D. H. Clark. 11.00 W. Park, W. Sharp.

11.04 S. Tomlinson, I. P. Tam-11.08 W. N. A. Smalley, D. S. Edward. 11.12 A. McKellar, N. K. Little-

11.16 J. M. Pearson, W. S. E.

11.20 E. J. Faggiano, J. W. Clague. 11.24 H. M. Rowland, B. O. 11.28 A. J. Dennis, R. K. Collings, 11.32 Lieut, Carter, G. T. Harring-

Civilians' Hockey **Team For Sunday**

The Civillans' hockey team to meet the Combined Services in aid of the British War Organisation Fund on Sunday at the Club ground was announced yesterday as follows: M. Benwell (Club): V. C. Bond (C.B.A.) and Gonsalves (Recreio); W. (C.B.A.), Gurbachan Singh (Radio), Pyara Singh (K.I.T.C.), E. Fowler (C.B.A.),

and J. Soares (Recreio). Reserves.—R. A. Marques Reed (No-(Recreto), R. I. mads) and D. T. Smith (C.B.A.),

NEW COURSE 9.20 L. M. S. Lloyd, J. R. Collis. 9.24 A. V. and Mrs. Greaves. 0.32 Mrs. Kirby, Mrs. Morford.

9.36 W. J. S. Key, A. H. Mc--Bride*. 9.44 D. L. Strellett, D. D. Forbes. 9.48 Mrs. Duncan, Mrs. Davies. 9.56 A. K. Mackenzie, A. T. Lay .. 10.00 H. B. Williamson*, R. R. de-

L. Liesching*. 10.08 Wing Cdr. Steele Perkins,. Col. Matthews. 10.12 Mrs. Norris, Mrs. Nicol.

10.20 A. M. Mack, D. Allen. 10.24 Mrs. Muray, Mrs. Rowell. Mrs. Overy, Mrs. Mackenzie. Mrs. Prophet, Mrs. Watson. 10.44 T. E. Pearce, J. C. Taylor. 10,56 Mrs. Stewart, Mrs. Clark. 11.00 Mrs. Park, Mrs. Sharp. 11.08. Mrs. Smalley, Mrs. Edward,

11.20 Major Williams, H. F. Phile. 11.28 Mrs. Dennis, Mrs. Collings.

Major Johnstone, I. Macrae.



'TRU-VAC' TINS OF 50

FLAT POCKET TINS of 20 and 50

also PACKETS OF 10

LONDON MADE BY CARRERAS LTD.

MADESSPECIALLYSTOSPREVENT

It is interesting to recall that Celtic Star holds the record of the highest PLEASE Turn To Page 2. chinese member) was the first to be on the course, but the pipers and drummers of the Royal Scots were still marching up and down on the grass track in front of the judge's box. What actually happened, it was not possible to say, but apparently the pony took exception to the "Hithland tunes" and without due notice. National Pride gave an

(26), E. A. Bompas (27), C. F. Need-ham (12), A. M. Kennedy (18). A. F. Walkden (13), (Captain), and G. B. Godfrey (28).

"A" XV.-G. S. Wilson, H. van

STRAITS, INDIA AND KINGDOM

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING

AT THE END OF DECEMBER ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

S. S. CO. LTD.

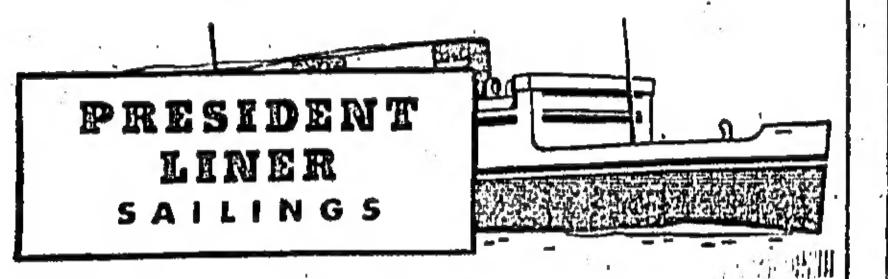
Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



Booking Sheets Now Open

for

Spring and Summer Sailings

Plan Your Next Year's

Home Leave Now

american * * PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE"
"ALSO AGENTS FOR "TWA". THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE"

Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street



2ND EDITION

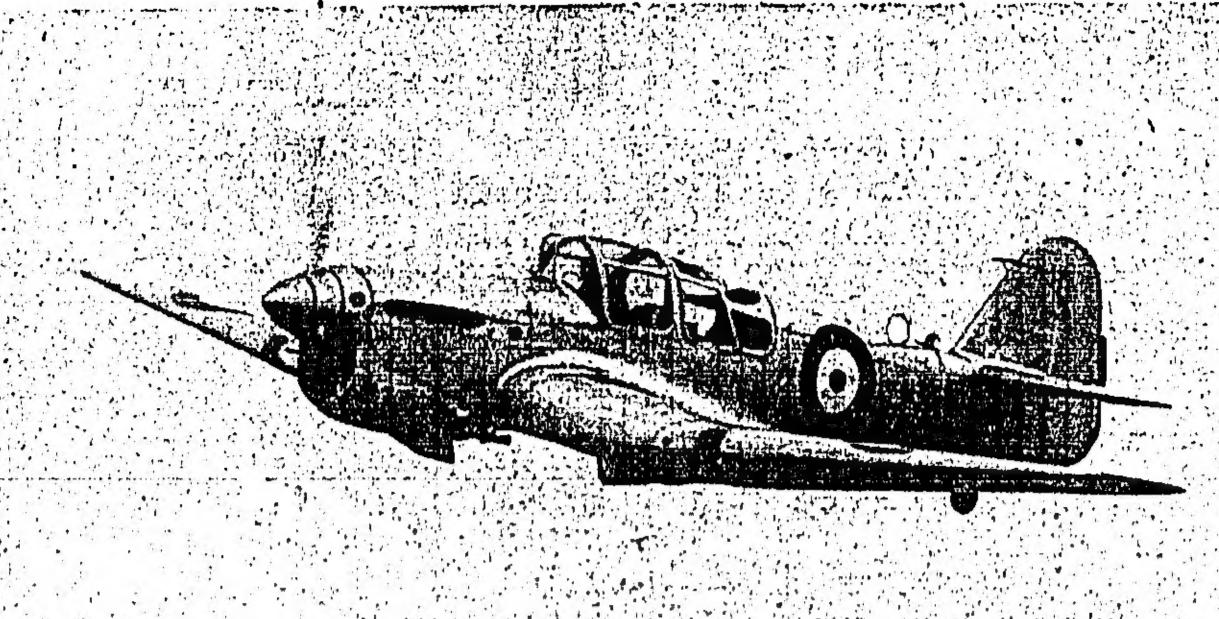
A selection of over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Very suitable for sending abroad.

Pictures comprise views of the latest buildings and hospitals, schools, churches, the harbour, The Peak district, Kowloon, Jubilee Reservoir, New Territories, Cheung Chau, Aberdeen, Repulse Bay, Deepwater Bay, besides street and wharf scenes, etc., etc.

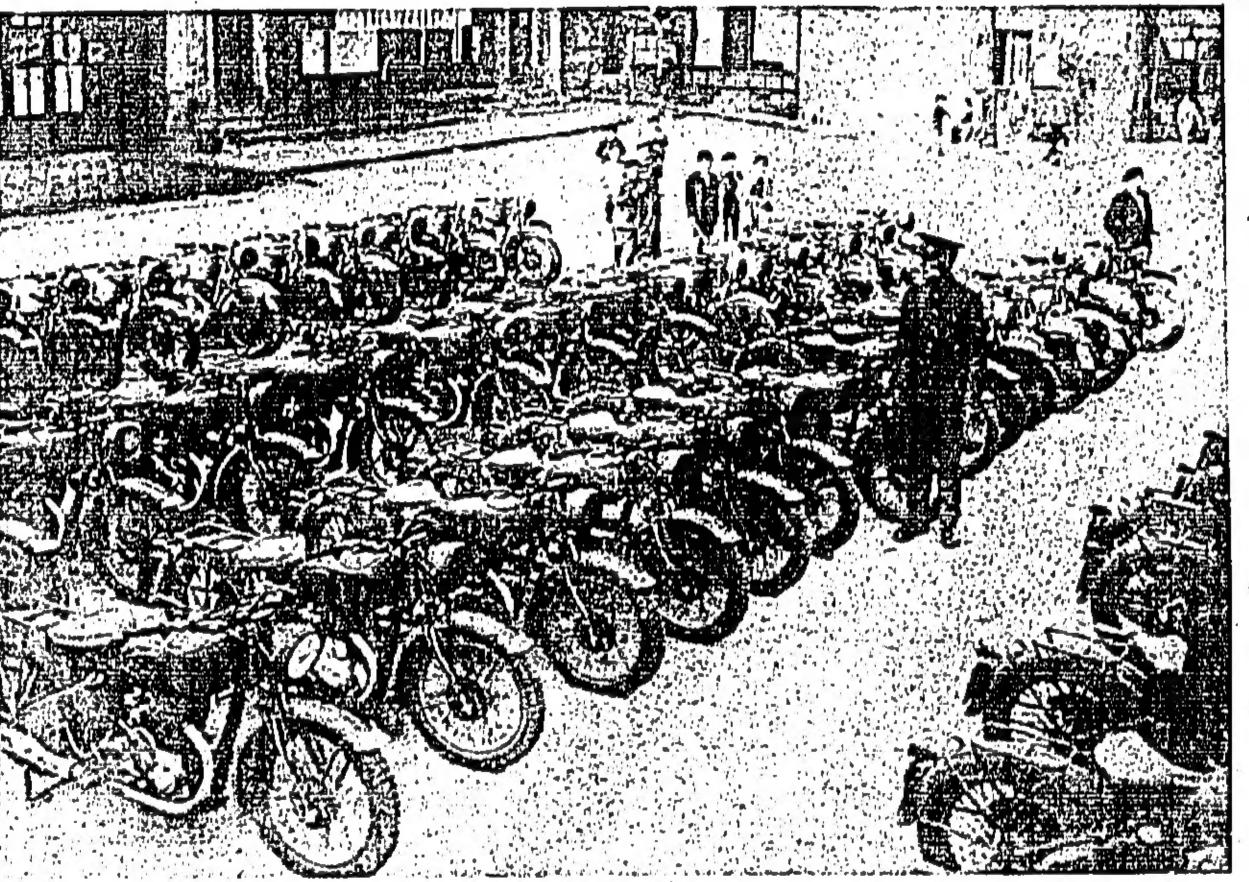
PRICE \$1.50

Obtainable from: KELLY & WALSH, LTD. HONGKONG TRAVEL BUREAU or the Publishers SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LTD. Wyndham Street,

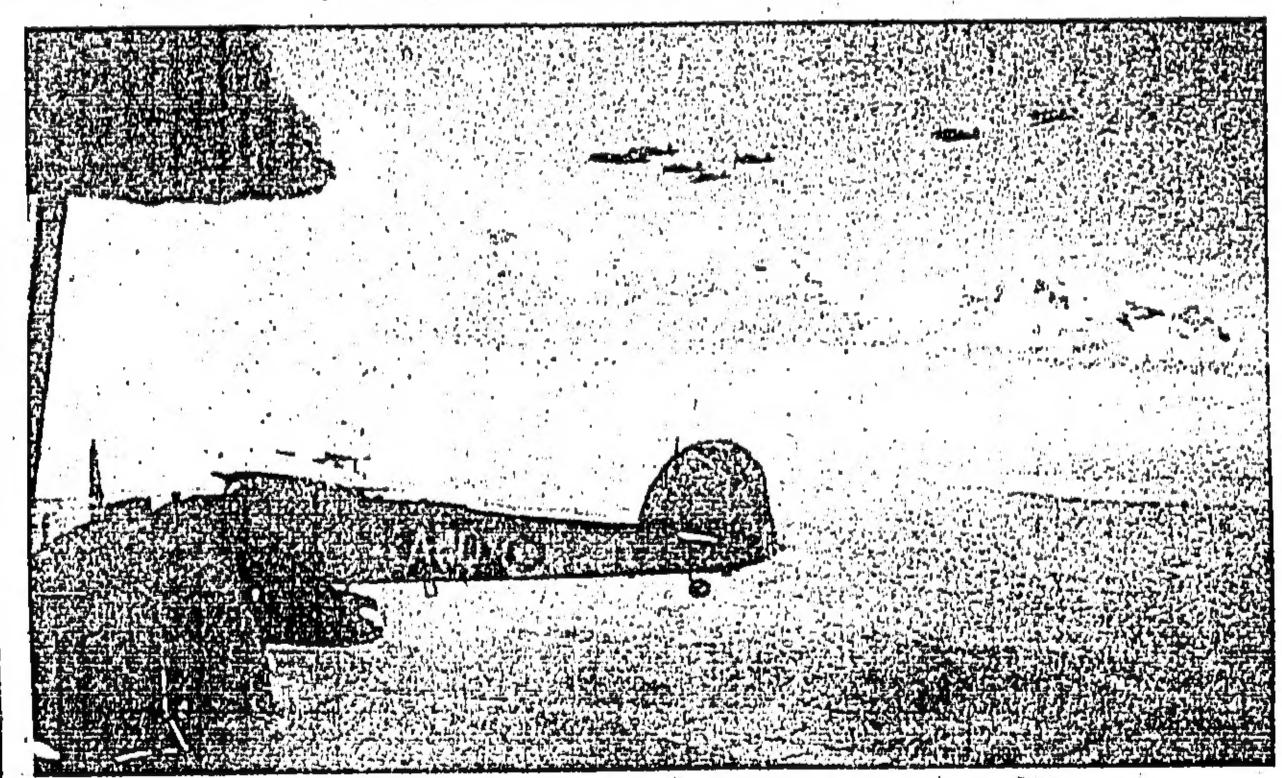




A 'Miles Master', the fastest "trainer" in the world at full speed. This 'plane, capable of 268 miles per hour, (431.3 Km.) is used to give new pilots experience in fast single seater "fighters"; a stopping stone to the powerful 'Spitfires' and 'Hurricanes' which-at the moment-form the backbone of Britain's aerial defence.



The military motor cycle seems to be much in evidence in this war. Here you see British motor cycles stored in one of the little squares of a French village.



British reconnaissance 'planes flying into the sunset.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address; SWANSTOCK

NOTICE **ADVERTISERS**

Advertisers are requested to submit copy for display advertising not later than 2 p.m. on the day before publication.



BANK NOTICES

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1833 Reserve FundLONDON.

Bub-Agencies in Londont 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 57, Mosley, Street, Manchester, R.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Rangoon Salgon Hongkong Bemarang Beremban Shanghal. Bingapore Bitlawan Kuala Clivo Street Bourabaya Lumpur Kuching Talping Tientsin Madras Tongkah Cawnpore · (Bhuket) Manila Tsingtao Colombo · Yokohama New York Halphons Hamburg

EXCHANGE Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and rency and Fixed Deposits received for FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will rencies at rates which will be quoted on be quoted on application. application.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in

Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Branches

R. A. CAMIDGE, Manager,

31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

"The Beauty of England" Radio Programme Broadcast by ed immediately after landing. Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. All claims must be sent in to me and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. on or before 11th December, 1939, or and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per | they will not be recognized,

12.30 Dance Music by Roy Fox and a.m. on Thursday, 7th December, His Orchestra. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-

1.03 Compositions of Albeniz. able goods are examined by the Navarra, Arthur Rubinstein (Piano). Company's Surveyors. Suite Iberia, Madrid Symphony Or- No Fire Insurance will be chestra. If I could Forget your Eyes, by us in any case whatever. Benjamino Gigli (Tenor). Tango, Barnabas Von Geezy and His Orches-

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce- fairs."

1.45 Variety Programme.

Close Down. 6.00 Grieg-Concerto in A Minor, Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Plano.
Op. 16. Wilhelm Backhaus (Piano) "Nell Gwyn Dances" (Edward Gerand The New Symphony Orchestra man), Jack Hylton and His Orchestra. conducted by John Barbirolli. 6.28 Closing Local Stock Quota-

Dance Music and Variety. 7.30 London Relay-The News.

Report and Announcements. kovsky)
8.03 Variety with Leslie Henson, chestra. Beatrice Lillie: Flanagan and Alten: 10.30 London Relay-"The Foot-Norman Long: Cicely Courtneldge steps that Ran." Detective Story by and Others. 9.05 Studio-Comments on Recent Wimsey series.

9.15 London Relay-News Sum- Now.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA.

Paid-up Capital \$ 5,599,600.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits 8 2,883,813,01 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS Bir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Li Lan Sang, Esq. A Koon Chun, Esq. P. K. Kwek, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq. Chan Ching Shek, Esq. FungPingWah, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq. HAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager. LI THE FONG, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES: Manila . Melbourne Bemaran

Nagasaki Singapore Bourabaya Bwatow Bydney Penang Tientsin Rangoon San Francisco Every description of Banking and Ex-

ed on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager,

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship Bringing cargo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Second Talk of a Series On Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtain-

Damaged Packages will be examin-H. K. T. cd by the Company's Surveyor 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-No Fire Insurance will be effected

9.30 London Relay-'World Af-

9.45 Dennis Noble (Baritone) and Jack Hylton and His Orchestra, The Devout Lover (Pollock and White), 10.00 Studio-"The Beauty of England"-2: The Second of a Series of talks by The Very Rev. The Dean of Hongkong.

10.25 Orchestral Interlude. Waltz 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather from "The Sleeping Beauty" (Tchaikovsky), Marck Weber and His Or-

Dorothy Sayers. The Lord Peter 11.00 - London Relay-"In England

Looked into

Noted time

Flower-entract

Blinding dight

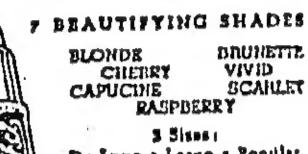
11.15 Close Down.

Crossword Puzzle

PREVIOUS PUZZLE -ACRUSS f - Pedal digit B Unlexmen 1-Said to Omell finch 10 -- Passes away 11 Walk through, as 5- Pertaining to Female sheep Oriental potentate Eulogistic memoir Roman goddese e freeigious person Devices for removing Sewing Implements Pinters (pl.) Countenances Pouch for holding Pertaining to Italian Those who placate Rough edge Man's name Round Irish Bahing-Bickon Serie 36 Medieval fortig-Prefix very much 42 Pendent ornaments 44 Arm of sea with Equivocation strong tides 6 Enclosed pen for 64-Drive 65-Military meal 66-Shuts hard 67-Heaven Chinese paroda Disease-energing thy P. - Harvests Living beingw 1 - Adorn with care Dost-anielopes 1—Bmail mountain lake 2—Decorative molding 52 - Was catried 63 Berier of hercie Type of vehicle Machine for troning Those of mid-Euroevents 64- Egyptian alloy of --- Bost used for removing mud from bottom of water Buttable for pro-89 E-lible seaweed Thick string 59 Oct up
51 Opening to akin
62 Worshiped image
63 -Tool used by ouvers 6-Gicknesses

07- Observed 60-High-water shrub

•Men are naturally drawn to soft, appealing lips-to lips that glow with the beauty of Michel Lipstick. Michel Lipsticks are made with a creamy base that gives a young and soft-as-velvet look-that makes lips feel as dewy fresh as a baby's, Start using Michel Lipstick right away -let it show you how lovely and alluring your lips can really be.



BRUHETTE CHERRY VIVID
CAPUCHE SCANLET
RASPBERRY DUNFERMLINE

HOA PENICUIK

Dangerous

Driving

Chauffeur Told To

Drive Fast

in Queen's Road East on the morning of November 17, Lam Wing-kong, a

chaustour, was fined \$20 by Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy

this morning for driving a car in a

Sub-Insp. F. J. Clarke said Messrs.

Almost at the same time, a car driven

Overtook On Wrong Side

Between the Naval Dockyard

then was still high.

as he was in a hurry.

Theatre, on November 9.

famous glider.

October, 1937.

DITURE.

Ion. Treasurer:

Mr. McKELLAR, C.A.,

Mr., KWOK CHAN.

1st November, 1939.

of No. 608 (North Riding) Squadron

of the Auxillary Air Force since

1935, was promoted in

air units in H.M.S. Hermes in China. who are missing.

THE HONG KONG SOCIETY FOR THE

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

THE GRATEFUL THANKS OF THE SOCIETY IS HEREBY TENDERED TO THE MANY SUBSCRIBERS DURING

THE YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER,

AND THE TREASURERS ARE PLEASED TO REPORT THAT THE TOTAL IN-

COME FOR THE YEAR HAS NEARLY COVERED THE INCREASING EXPEN-

P. & O. Bullding.

c/o Banque de L'Indo-Chine,

c/o Mackinnon Mackenzio & Co.,

trance and Murray Road, Lam was

Defendant told the Police he had

been ordered by his master, who was

in the ear, to drive to town quickly,

Mr. Forrest remarked that

other car but could not pass.

S CHICKSFERE

De Luxe . Large . Popular For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water. proof eye cometique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER MESSES, UNITED TRADERS, York Bidg., Hong Kong.

I enclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shade.



BEST WATCHES FOR

XMAS GIFTS

See Our Selection

LAM YUEN FONG

176, Des Voeux Road C. Tel. 26997.

RAINY DAYS Support - THE HA STA



ore 50 % Saving

HONGKONG TYRE Company

392 Hennessy Rd. Tel. 28539

CHRISTMAS

Nazi Attack on Firth of Forth Repulsed

Friday,

INTERCEPTED: ONE MACHINE

GERMANY TOOK QUICK ADVANTAGE OF THE RETURN TO FINE WEATHER TO-DAY, AND LAUNCHED A FURTHER ATTACK ON THE FIRTH OF FORTH. ONE OF EIGHT ENEMY RAIDERS OFFICIAL RAID WAS HIT, AN PARTICIPATING IN THE COMMUNIQUE REPORTS.

So speedy was the R.A.F. on the job after the sounding of the alarm that the All Clear was sounded within half-an-hour. Germans did not even succeed in reaching their objectives, says a "United Press" message.

The official report, issued late last night, is as follows:

"Royal Air Force fighters to-day intercepted and drove off a German raiding squadron off the coast in the Firth of Forth area.

"The enemy squadron consisted of eight machines. "One enemy plane was hit."

A supplementary communique said:

"Shortly before the Firth of Forth engagement, in which eight enemy aircraft were driven off, two enemy aircraft were encountered by R.A.F. fighters.

"The enemy immediately turned back, but were pursued to sea.

"One was seen to be hit."

Pilot's Story

A thrilling story of the encounter at sea was told by the pilot of one of the British machines.

"We were patrolling north of Heligoland when we sighted a Dornier plane.

"We attacked it but it managed to elude us in the clouds. "A few minutes later, however, we sighted it again, and attacked a second time. "A burst of our fire got home before the crippled German

managed to again find refuge in the clouds." A pilot of a second machine said:

"I pursued a Dornier for half-an-hour, during which time I Said to have overtaken and passed a car on the left side at a high speed made six attacks.

Swaying Through Clouds

"In one of the attacks we succeeded in putting the German's rear gun out of commission and punctured its fuel tanks. "It escaped, swaying through the clouds. I doubt whether

H. A. Taylor and A. W. Grimmitt, of it would be able to reach its base."
the Import and Export Department, were driving towards the city along Reports from Copenhagen Lon Reports from Copenhagen London and Copenhagen, that British throw further light on acrial planes had violated Danish territory. Hennessy Road when a car overtook them near the Children's Playground. activity over the North Sea.

by Lam attempted to overtake the foreign planes swooping low and the sea, battling three unidentified warships just outside Norwegian territorial

He accordingly fell back behind the other car which had passed Messrs. Taylor and Grimmitt. Lam was They heard cannonading between 9 going at well over 30 miles per hour. A Norwegian reconnaissance plane took off to investigate the battle, but The Europeans attempted to catch up with him but failed.

so far no details are available. "A "Reuter" message states that German reconnaissance planes flew seen to overtake the ear he was following on the left side. His speed over Western France yesterday. Air raid warnings were sounded

over a wide area. R.A.F. Raid On Germany LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-In he man naval bases, the German Press Air Ministry announces that one hoped Lam's master' would pay the has alleged that the British planes were repulsed by A.A. fire and had G. Petrequin, of Kadoorie Avenue, made their escape over Danish terri-

was fined \$5 for causing an obstruct tory. On the other hand, the Air Ministry tion with his car in the taxi stand, Fleming Road, outside the Oriental announced that the flight was successful and it is denied, both in

No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron, and In

R.A.F. Casualty List

RPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

FORMER CHINA STATION

PILOT IS KILLED

contains, among those killed on active service. Squadron Leader

P. M. Watt. former adjutant of the air units aboard H.M.S.

Squadron Leader Watt was a | On his return to England, he joined

Hermes which was formerly attached to the China Station.

LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The Admiralty casualty list

According to the German Press, a German and a British machine colliding places awooning low and the Dutch coast and fell into

Nothing about this is known in London, but a Coastal Command machines report having inflicted damage on two Dornier flying boats over the North Sea. Neither of the German planes was

brought down, but they were dumaged and swayed in their flight, in the words of the British pilot. He said it was doubtful whether even one of the flying boats would be able to get back to its base.

R.A.F. Plane Missing SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—The patrolling aircraft failed to return. It is believed that it may be the machine which the German communique reported to have collided yesterday with a German aircraft during an engagement. Both machines fell into the sea, according to the German report.

Rothermere Court Action Echo Princess

Hohenlohe To Leave

Squadron Leader P. MacGregor 1934-35 was adjulant of No. 607 Watt, flying instructor and adjutant (County of Durham) Squadron. LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—An echo of the recent Lord Rothermere LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP).—The 13th court case was heard in the House casualty list of the Air Ministry con-Strauss asked the Home Secretary Entering Cranwell as a cadet in tains the names of 32 men who were whether, in view of the revelations in January, 1925, he was posted two killed in action or in active service. The recent High Court action of her whether, in view of the revelations in years later-to-No. 17 (Fighter) Most of them were previously reclose association with the German Squadron. Upavon. He was afterwards a flying instructor at No. 1
School and the Central Flying School, of an additional 12 men who died in Chancellery, he was considering the deportation of Princess Stefanie and in 1932-33 was adjutant of the active service and the names of three

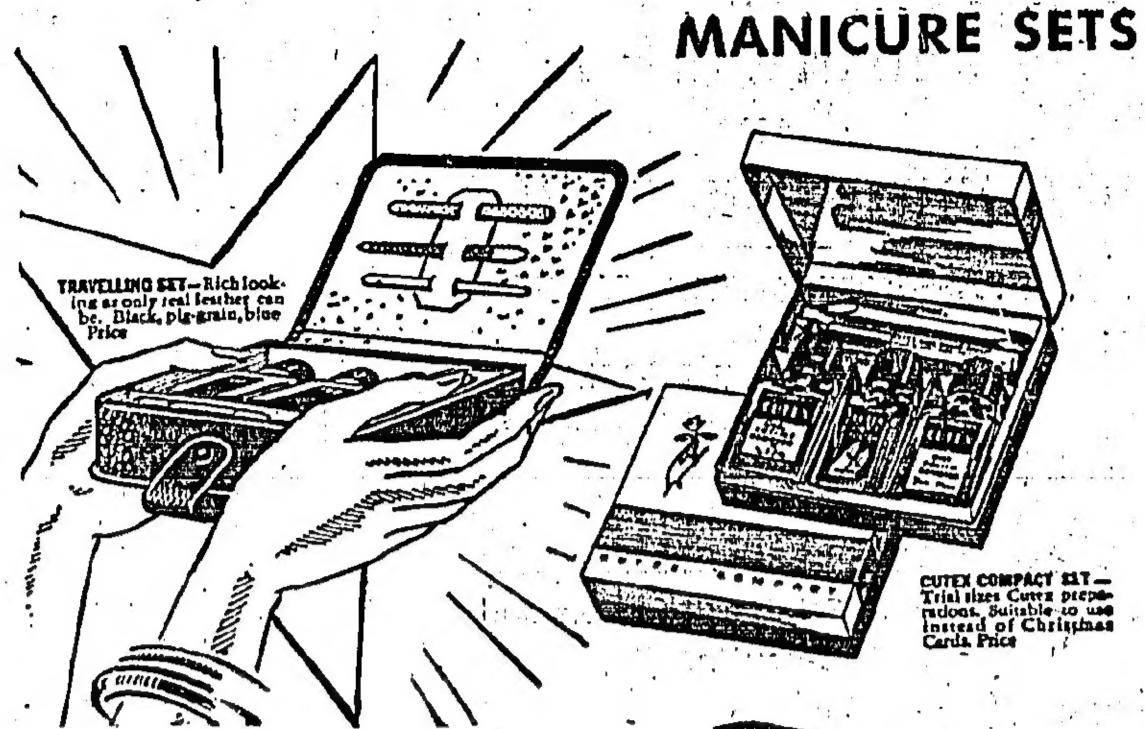
Sir John Anderson, the Home Secretary, replied: "I understand that this Hungarian subject has made arrangements to leave the country by boat and will be balling in a few

GUARDS FOR BRITISH SHIP

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (Reuter) --Special Police are being detailed to guard the Ellerman Wilson Pier, on the New Jersey side of the Hudson River, while British vessels are dock-

ed there." The "New York Journal" states that the step follows a new bomb threat against British vessels in New York harbour, and the request for a guard was initiated by the British

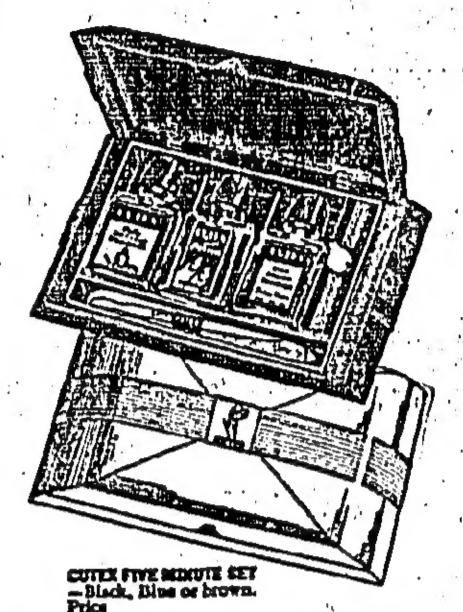
8 out of 10 (Women want CUIEX



ENQUIRIES have revealed that the L vast majority of women want a Cutex Manicure Gift Set.

There's a set for every type of girlsome small in price though large in chic; others in every degree of luxury. But all contain every single thing necessary for a complete manicure—plus the best mail. polish money can buy.





EQUIPMENT

RESPIRATORS FIRST AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT

-(Prevents-Shattering-of-Window-Panes)____

BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's-Building, Tel. 20269.

PENINSULA HOTEL

Announcing

NEXT SUNDAY

10th DECEMBER,

MILITARY BAND CONCERT

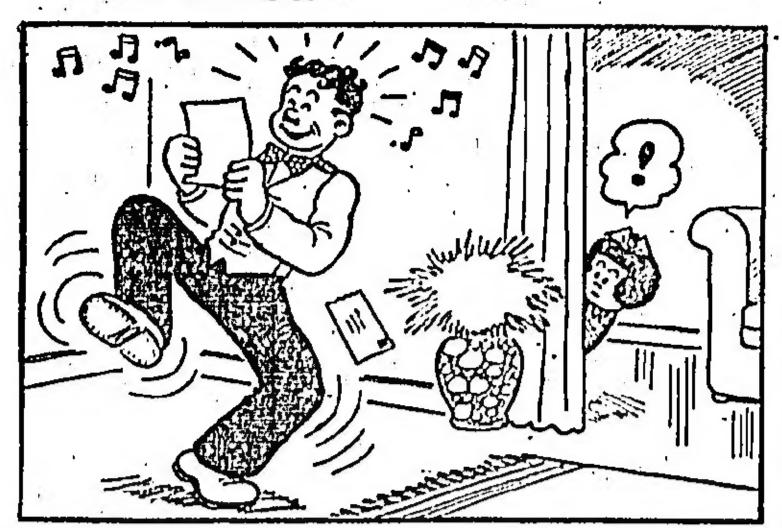
THE BAND OF THE 2nd Bit. The ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGT.) By kind permission of LT. COL. D. J. McDOUGALL, M.C. and OFFICERS

> UNDER THE DIRECTION OF H. B. JORDAN, A.R.C.M.

LOUNGE - 9 P.M. TILL 11 P.M. NO ADMISSION CHARGE

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

NANCY





SECRET?

"Daily Sketch" Talks Of New Weapon

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP) -Has Britain a new and secret weapon?

fighting the Nazi Air Force with such a weapon was carried in a front-page story in the London stated to be about 5,000 men.

"Daily Sketch" to-day. The newspaper claims that the Finnish reserve of air force officers weapon is one of the striking reasons for recent R.A.F. successes against Nazi warplanes. It permits the interception of Nazl the report (The Nazis made another abortive attempt to reach the Firth of was made to-day by Mr. Norman Forth yesterday).

The newspaper specifically claims Red Cross. that the weapon is believed to be Mr. Davis added that a nationfolk yesterday,

ever, for the claim being made.

GUNS ROAR IN VOSGES

cover of artillery.

sustained by the French forces. new tactics in the attacks. They ad- the whole world.

- French - troops - counter-attacked the German "shell trenches" and challenged the enemy to hand-tohand combats. The Maginot Line artiflery came into action to check the advance of German reinforcements by a long-range barrage.

THOUANDS SACRIFICED

(Continued from Page 1.)

to have come to grips with the main

Finnish defences. Reports by Italian correspondents state that before the Finns withdrew from Petsamo, they set the town on fire, leaving the Russians with a heap

of ruins. About 1,000 people, mostly women children and the aged, crossed over into Norway, and it is learned that a number of the employees of the nickel mines, including Britishers and Canadians, are also safe across the

Soviets Touch Main Defence Line On the southern and central frontiers, the Russians are still try-

ing to push the Finns back. This morning a Red communique claimed that Soviet troops had pierc- with its rich oil and agricultural ed the famous Mannerheim Line. The Finns deny this and neutral reports suggest that Russians have merely made contact with the Line .at one or two points.

NAVAL INVASION THOUGHT NEAR

(Continued from Page 2.)

north-east of Kemijaervi.

driven back. The retirement of Finnish troops ment. has brought them to their main line

of defence in this sector. Finnish Government departments are still functioning in Helsingfors, Soviet concentrations on the using secret addresses, and changing telephone numbers constantly in

order to frustrate possible esplonage. A total of 2,500 Swedes have offered to serve in the Finnish forces...

Red Claim Denied

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" HELSINGFORS, Dec. 7 (UP).- tern, to-day. .. The Finnish : Government officially. The attack adopts the same line, wheat. The other dragged a heavy centains 48 names, comprising 32 denies the Moscow Radio claim that threatening to rescue Bessarabla object to the water's edge and killed in action or active service (six Red troops have captured Klviniemi, from the Rumanian persecutions of plopped it in-kerplanki It was a of whom were previously reported implies that the Reds have penetrated alliance with Britain and France as a burgines, after looting its coins, had while on active service.—Reuter Shanghal and Parcels only, for

ENEMIES MAY BECOME "ALLIES"

(Continued from Page 1.)

fighter planes and Bristol Bulldog The Helsingfors correspondent of the Stockholm "Aften Bladet" confirms the arrival of approxi-

mately sixty Italian warplanes in

Finland. The correspondent reports that it is believed in Helsingfors that Britain has promised to send about 100 The assertion that we are plants of the famous Spitfire type, The Finns are reputed to be excellently trained airmen, and the total personnel of their air force is The correspondent claims that the has not yet even been called up.

American Loan?

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Dec. 7 (UP),raiders without their being able to America is to immediately despatch reach their objectives, according to 50,000 surgical dressings to Finland. An announcement to this effect Davis, Secretary of the American

responsible for the destruction of wide drive will probably be opened German planes off the const of Nor- for relief contributions, which will probably aggregate US\$3,000,000. "No official announcement can be "I do not think there is any quesexpected for some time," the paper tion about the American people wanting to help Finland," Mr. Davis

"There is very good reuson, how- added.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

cover of artillery.

The French defenders held their of giving a spectacle of two great powers in arms hesitating to fall in tacks, inflicting heavy losses on the concerny, field deepatches claimed.

French reports admit, however, that considerable losses were noted.

The French defenders held their of giving a spectacle of two great powers in arms hesitating to fall in alongside with a weak and brave people who have preferred to fight rather than capitulate for a cause that there is a "certain risk of giving a spectacle of two great other "social drams", purporting to show the sorrows of an innocent girl who suffers for her bad judgment in picking her friends. Starring Ronald Reagan, Jane Bryan and Anthony that considerable losses were noted. that considerable losses were also which the Allies are defending."

Against Rods

posed against Russia. Finland has not invoked the article calling for sanctions, but it is anyclipated that the League Itself will STOCK MARKET'S decide to discuss the position under Article 16 which, while imposing canctions, leaves action to the discre-

tion of individual members. The member says that it is not apparently the intention of Britain to all for the expulsion of Russia from the League, but she would support

such a proposal if advanced. There seems to be little doubt that Latin-American members will strongpress for Russian expulsion.

Finland's appeal will be considered by the Committee of the Full Assemnly on Tuesday at which a draft re-solution will affirm that 'Russia's

RUSSIANS MASSING

(Continued from Page 1.)

Trying To Regain Prestige? Government circles base their fears worked out later and are expected not only on official reports during the to include a scheme under which past day or two, but on what has Turkey will use British credits- to happened in the past as a prelude to purchase armaments in the United such action, notably in the case of States and Sweden.

Finland. The strong resistance put up by the Finns has caused the Russians to lose face, these circle point out, and so Moseow may now be preparing to make some move in the Balkans in that a heavy engagement occurred order to recapture Russia's lost pride. The cession of Bessarabin to Three thousand Russians were Rumania at the end of the Great War has always irked the Soviet Govern-

> Soviet Concentrations ROME, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—Reports and a half minutes. reaching here confirm that there are

Bessarablan frontier. To "Rescue" Bessarabia MOSCOW, Dec. 7 (Reuter).-Echors of the "Pravda" attack on Rumania and Turkey yesterday are shricked by the "Communist Inter-

Claim to the capture of this town minorities and describing. Turkey's smashed eigerette machine which two missing), three missing, and 12 deed the Mannerheim Line, danger to Turkish independence. tossed into the lake.

Exchange At A Glance

. SELLING
T.T. London
Demand do
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India823
T.T. U.S.A241
T.T. Manila483
T.T. Batavia453
TT. Bangkok1491
T.T. Saigon
T.T.France
T.T. Switzerland10
T.T. Australia 🛴
BUYING
4 m/s L/C London1/31
4 m/s D/P od1/35
4 m/s L/C U:S.A
4 m/s France11.4
30 d/s India842
I U.S. Cross rate in Lon4.6

OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

U.S. Cross rate in N.Y. .. 3.91 1/4

"The Sun Never Sets" (Oriental): A Colonial Service melodrams. The story The Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. of the film deals with a Colonial Office "Last night, a hint was deliberate—

ty dropped by high official quarters that negetiations are in progress for the nim deals with a colonial official that negetiations are in progress for a loan to Finland.

Britain has never beasted," the report adds.

Break Off Relations

"Winter Carnival" (Majestie): The story of an heiress who married a duke. PARIS, Dec. 7 (Reuter),-A de- old love who wasn't having any-at mand for breaking off Anglo-French least, not at first. The romance of Ann relations with Russia is made by winded and you'll sigh with relief when (Continued from Page 1.)

**Le Temps," for example, admits them part. Ann Sheridan is good but follow any Franco-British gesture prove her to be the actress they're cover of artillery.

**Right Wing newspapers.

"Le Temps," for example, admits them part. Ann Sheridan is good but it will take better parts than this to prove her to be the actress they're building her up to be. Light, gay en-

"Saint in London" (Queen's): The "Le Temps" emphasises the effect famous "Saint", fictional Robin Hood Germans are said to have employed such action will have on neutrals and of the moment, beloved by so many renders of the stories written by Leslie

vanced in several columns, and making use of the shell craters near the bring about a vast moral coalition
french outposts, rained handgrenades around Franco-British union.

-into the French posts.

Britain May Support Steps

The debonair characterisation of the Saint by George Saunders is outstanding. "The Warning" (Queen's and Alham-LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .- The bra); Demonstrates clearly the emer-Dally Telegraph" diplomatic corres- gencles for which British men and pondent understands that Britain will women must be trained in these times. support proposals expected to be Presents grim picture of toll of modern made in Geneva that sunctions be in - | warfare. Screening time: 35 minutes.

FIRM TONE

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .--Despite very quiet conditions on the Stock Exchange, the tone was firm with gilt-edged and selected foreign Government Bonds, rising,

Oils recovered after the recent down-trend, while the lending industrials maintained good levels. Wall Street was firm.

ler of concern to the whole League. BRITISH CREDITS FOR TURKEY

LONDON, Dec. 8 (Reuter) .-Anglo-Turkish financial and economie discussions are proceeding to a conclusion, and an agreement of principle is expected to be signed

Details of the agreement will be

FRENCH DEBATE THEIR BUDGET

French Chamber of Deputies to-day great height were observed diving. began its debate on the budget, which! No reports have so far been recomprises about £450,000,000. Each speaker is limited to three Reuter.

Drama In The **Night**

CLEVELAND.—An old - unlighted national," the organ of the Comin- redan stopped at the end of a Lake Erle dock here. One man sat at the

H.K. Stock Market

following quotations were Issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

	3, 72	BANK	S	. 9 **	
H.K	. Bank	s \$.1,330	1
11.10	Bank	s (Lon. I	Reg.)	£ 82 1/4	I
H.K	. Bank	ts (H.K. I	Reg.)	£ 8414	1
Cnu	ruerea			B	3
Mer	reantile	, A. & B.	2	. 29 14	1
Mer	cantile	C. £		1155	ř
Eas	t Asia	\$		71	1
				•	
	1	NSURAN	CES		

Canton \$.216	s
Union \$.390	b.
China Underwriter \$.144	21.
H.K. Fire \$.190	n
SHIPPING '	•	
Douglases \$	71	b
Steamboats \$	11	S
I have been a file to be a second of the file	45.45	

Indo-Chinas, D\$	1
DOCKS ETC.	
Wharves \$	
Providents \$41/4	

Wharves S	
Docks 5	
Providents \$41/4	
New Eng. Sh)
Sh. Docks Sh. \$	ì
MINING	
Kailan* s/18/6	1

Rauba \$	0.90	b.
Venz. Gold \$	4	n.
.H.K. Mines \$4	cts.	5Ð.
LANDS		
Hotels \$.4.65	n.
Lands \$		
Lands 4% Deb. \$	100	n.
S'hai Lands Sh. \$		
Humphreys \$	794	\mathbf{n}_{i}
H.K. Realties \$. 4.30	b.

	Chinese Estates \$100	ŀ
•	UTILITIES	
	Trams1614	E
	Peak Trams (old) \$	I
	Peak Trams (new) \$4	Ų
	Star Ferries \$	
	Y. Ferries \$2344	b
	China Lights (old) S7.65	T)
	China Lights (new) \$4.70	13
	H.K. Electrics \$511/2	
	Macao Electrics181/2	n
	Sandakan Lights	
	Telephones (old) \$24 s	
	Telephones (new) \$71/2	

Telephones (new) \$71/2
Tractions 5/
Tractions (Pref.) s/18/9
INDUSTRIALS
Cald: Mocg. (Ord.), Sh. \$.,14
Cald Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13
Canton Ices \$1
Cements \$
H.K. Ropes \$5.10
STURES, &c
Dairy Farm (old) \$201/4 b, & s
Dairy Farms (new) \$191/2
Watsons S

Marketia Seres, ereseres establishes	
Lane, Crawfords \$7½	r
Sinceres \$	
Wing On (H.K.) \$41	I
Powell, Ltd. \$	1
COTTON MILLS	
Ewo Sh. \$	1
S'hai Cotton Sh. \$ ex. div161	1
Zoong Sing, Sh. \$42	ì
Wing On Textiles, Sh. S 481/2	1
MISC.	h
H.K. Entertainments \$0,25	ì
Champion Anna Calls & 100	1

, WILDL,	
H.K. Entertainments \$0,25	b.
Constructions (old) \$1.75	ь
Constructions (new) \$1	\mathbf{n}
Vibro Pilling \$	'n.
Ch' Covt. 5% 1925	
G. Bands47%	n.
H.K. Govi, 4% Lean160	
11 1/ Carl 214 C. Long 07	**

Ch' Govt.			-	
G. Bonds			 .47%	T
H.K. Govt.	1% Los	in	 160	1
H.K. Govi.	314% I	Joan	 97	ľ
Marsmans				
Marsmans	(H.K.)	E/	 4/-	T

AIR RAID SCARE IN SCOTLAND

London, Dec. 7. An air raid warning was sounded in the Firth of Forth area at about

The all clear was sounded about 36 minutes later. · Heavy gunfire was heard all along PARIS. Dec. 7 (Reuter).-The the coest and aeroplanes flying at a ceived of bombs being dropped .-

> GERMAN PLANES ENGAGED London, Dre. 7. It is reported that no German planes reached land and there was no attack on the Forth Itself. It is bilieved that a number of German aircraft were engaged over

the North Sea .- Reuter.

R.A.F. CASUALTY LIST London, Dec. 7. The R.A.F. thirteenth casualty list

POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries

Christmas and New Year Cards cearing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes tre accepted by the Post Office at the fate for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents for 2 ounces, for all countries. Hongkong, China and Macao at 2 ents per 2 ounces, ,

Envelopes must not be closed. OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertis-

ed to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m. Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.				
INWARD MAILS Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C., 18th November). Dec. 8. Canton				

(Aunconset R.C. Tarnave	vemberj.
•	Dec. 8.
Canton	Dec. B
Japan-and Shanghai	Dec. 8.
Shanghat	
Straits and Saigon	
U.S.A., and Manila (San	
date, 11th November)	
Air Mail by "Imperial	
Direct Service"-London	
November	
Shanghal	
Formosa and Swatow	

Formosa and Swatow	
Air Mail by "Imperial	Alrava
Direct Service"-London	da
2nd Dec	
Calcutta and Stralts	
Halphong	
Haiphong, Holhow and Fort	Bayar
Talligations, and and a con-	Dec. 1
Sandakan	Dec.
Shanghai and Amoy	Dec.
Japan and Shanghai	
Manila	
Shanghal and Amoy	
Straits	
Tientsin	
Java and Manila	
Shanghai	

ientsin ava and Manila Shanghai traits	Dec. 1 Dec. 1 Dec. 1
Mr Mall by "Air Fra	ince Direc
Service"—Paris date 6th	h Decembe
	Dec. 1
Canton	Dec. 13
Japan	Dec. 1
shunghal	
Straits	
apan and Shanghal	
traits	
alcutta, Straits and Saig	on Dec. 1
Stralts	

4 41443	
	OUTWARD MAILS Friday, Dec. 8
irecls	only for Shanghai and Japan 5.00 p.m.
anila	Saturday, Dec. 9
nton	

Parcels only for Shanghai .10.30 a.m. Shanghal and Japan10.30 a.m. Parcels only for Haiphong ... 1 p.m. Tourane and Salgon1.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways

	Direct Service"—due London 17t			
	December.			
	G. P. O. and K. P. O.			
	Reg., Dec. 9, 5 p.n			
	Ord.,			
Sunday, Dec. 10				
	Amoy 9 n.n			
	Haiphong 9 a.n			
	Fort Bayard			
	Monday, Dec. 11			
	Bangkok			
	Shanghal and Parcels only for Tien			
	tsin			

Canton p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 12 Mat.lla, Makasar and Sourabaya. Air Mail for . "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London, 20th December. K.P.O. Reg.,.... Dec. 12, 5 p.m.-Ord. Dec. 12, 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m.

Ord. Dec. 12, 7 p.m. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due Sydney, 18th December. · K.P.O. Reg. Dec. 12, 5 p.m. Ord. Dec. 12, 5.30 p.m. Reg. Drc. 12, 5 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 13 Parcels only for Swatow ... 10.30 a.m. swatow and Formosa 10.30 a.m.

Thursday, Dec. 14. Swatow and Formesa 10.30 a.m. Friday, Dec. 15 Shanghal and Parcels only for Fort Bayard and Holhow ... 1.30 p.m. Straits and Calcutta.

Letters. Noon. Sunday, Dec. 17 Amoy 9 a.m. Jopan 9 a.m.

Tientsin 9 n.m.

'Guarding the children

DETIOL is dangerous only to germs -a splendid weapon against infection. Use 'Dettol' freely to kill the germs that cause blood-poisoning, etc., and which may be present in even the smallest scratch.

THE MODERN ANTISEPTIC

Reckitt & Sons (Pharmaceutical Dept.,)
London & Hull, England. Agent-Imperial Chemical Industries (China) Ltd., Hong Kongs

is Company



Tables for two are plentiful

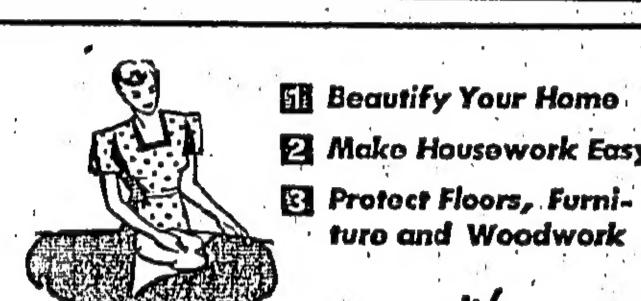
That's one reason why many welcome our hospitality

OUR MENU & SERVICE are further reasons for men and women who want none but the best !-

FRANCIS

13a Queen's Road Central

The Place to eat at



Beautify Your Home 2 Make Housework Easy

> ture and Woodwork with

JOHNSON'S WAX POLISH

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives useonly famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear. makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork,





Cleans, Beautifies, Protects **BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S** WAX TODAY . . . FINEST ...YET ECONOMICAL!

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Help a good cause — "As you make others happy, may your own happiness be increased this Christmas."

POUND : in aid of

THE SALVATION ARMY HOME

FOR WOMEN & GIRLS on FRIDAY, December 8th

10 a.m. to 6 p.m. GIFTS may be sent to-THE HOME-2 Embankment Rd., Kowloon Tong STAR FERRY OFFICE, KOWLOON, c/o Mrs. Yalo.

SUGGESTED GIFTS-Any Xmns fare, Tinned goods, Rice, Flour, Sugar, Ten, Tinned Milk, Vegetables, Fruits Soap, Towels, Blankets, Buckets, Brooms, Material, Wool,

Coal, Wood, etc.

OLD CITY HALL, Queen's Road Central.



China Bidg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd. Kowloon.

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. Today she's just a 'nice kid'.... ... Tomorrow she may be in jail! MARKED WOMEN OF TOMORROW?

"STARDUST" JAMES CAGNEY in TO - MORROW A Warner Bros. "THE OKLAHOMA KID" Picture

Also TRAVELTALK in Technicolour

JUNGLES"

FLEMING HOAD WANCHA WS TO-DAY - TO-MORROWS

HAIR-RAISING STORY OF BRITISH CIVIL SERVICE! A mighty drama of men of iron and women of flame, where brother is hurled against brother and women are robbed of their mates,



FAIRBANKS J. RATHBU VIRGINIA FIELD . LIONEL ATWILL . BARBARA O'NEIL

"YOU CAN'T CHEAT AN HONEST MAN"

MON: W.-C. Fields, Edgar Bergan, Charlle McCarthy, 100 others • MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. •



America's New No. 1 Glamour Girl in The Season's



ADDED ATTRACTION: UNIVERSAL LATEST WAR NEWSREEL Direct After Showing at the King's Theatre !

• SUNDAY & MONDAY

A Merry Comedy Romanco Filled with Action and Humour ! OLIVER HARDY HARRY LANGDON in

A United Artists Picturo

BIG DUTCH SHIP SUNK Holland Indignant At Latest Loss

AMSTERDAM, Dec. 8 (Reuter).-All Holland is filled with indignation at the torpedoing of the 8,200-ton Netherlands Royal Mail liner Tajandoen, the third biggest Dutch liner to be lost in mine action.

Holland has lost in the war.

crew are missing. It is pointed out that the disaster follows immediately on Germany's threat to Holland regarding the British blockade;

suggestion of Dutch shipping in- Finance Ministry to-day. terests, as it greatly speeds up the They disclose that the contraband control system.

Germany, however, regards it as yen.

n gross breach of neutrality, and it is The Extraordinary Military Budget "Are Britain's intrigues not frightbelieved that Nazi pressure on the for the "China Affair" will require ful? Dutch Government will, as a result, an expenditure of \$4,460,000,000 yen. Britain used her influence with the te further increased.

Sunk In Collision

are reported.

sunk in the Atlantic following a colli- expenditure. sion with another vessel in convoy. The crew were rescued. The Chancellor was carrying cargo of American cotton.

Norwegian Victim

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Dec. 7 (UP).-It officially announced that the Norwegian steamer Primula (1,024 tons) was sunk in the North Sea on Wed-

nesday, presumably by a mine. Eight of the crew are, missing. Seven survivors, three of whom are injured, have been landed in Scotland.

At least two ships-one Dutch and one Belgian-have been intercepted and taken to contraband control bases for investigation since the extension of the blockade of German exports.

British Trawler Sunk LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .- The Admiralty announces that H.M. trawler Washington (209 tons) was sunk yesterday in the North Sea, with the loss of eight lives.

Baltic Dangers

RIGA, Dec. 7 (Reuter).—Owing to the danger to shipping in the North Sea, the Baltic states are arranging to transport goods destined for Holland and Belgium via Hamburg and the German water-ways.

Minas Suspected

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" trawler Washington is believed to be the first victim of the mines which air raiders dropped on Wednesday in the river Thames and off the east

Big Tanker Sunk LONDON, Dec. 7 (Reuter). - A

Norwegian tanker of 6,000 tons has been sunk off the Belgian coast, apparently by a torpedo.

The crew of 44 were rescued and taken into a Belgian port. The tanker, the name of which is not yet known, went down in 10

minutes. **Dutch Protest To Germany**

THE HAGUE, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .-The Netherlands Government has forwarded a demarche to the German Government concerning the torpedo-ing of the Dutch liner Sliedrecht.

NETHERLANDS LIFT BAN

AMSTERDAM, Dec. 7 (Reuter) .-The Netherlands military authorities have lifted the ban on the use of telephones in the areas proclaimed some-time ago to be in "a state of siege." Only Dutch, English, French and German languages, however, may be used in conversations over the tele-

NEWS

ENORMOUS WAR COST

Japan Crippled By China Campaign

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Dec. 8 (Domei) .-the war through U-Boat or Nazi The crippling influence of the was made by the Japanese military

All of the passengers have been saved, according to a telegram from the captain. Six members of the face the staggering expenditure of the face the staggering expenditure of the country is to be called upon to grab privileges of the captain. 10,360,000,000 yen (£648,000,000) in the forthcoming fiscal year.

expenditure for the first year of of not observing her wishes. hostilities, 1938-39. It represents an

They disclose that the Ordinary same racial stock.

As compared with expenditure in the current fiscal year, the Ordinary the Sino-Japanese hostilities and to Budget shows an increase of \$1,095,- exhaust Japan's national strength in Several other sinkings, in addition 457,000 yen, while appropriations for order to reap the benefits for herself.

yen higher.

a in honds which will be issued during the year.

Ordinary appropriations include the following: million yen

ļ	Imperial Household	. 41/2
l	Foreign Office	64
Į	Home Office	588
Į	War Ministry	1,279
١	Navy	1,028
ł	Education	180
ļ	Commerce	89
1	Communications	367
i	Communications The Extraordinary Militar	Budge
	will be expended as follow	
		yen
	Army 2,973	000.000
	The Control of the Co	,

750,000,000 Thus the total expenditure on Japan's armed forces next year will reach the staggering total of 6,767,-000,000 yen (£485,000,000).

HELSINGFORS, Dec. 8, (Reuter). -It is believed here that the Russians are attempting to cut Finland in two

Gulf of Bothnia. The Russians claim to have reached to within 25 miles of the strategic rallway along the Gulf of Bothnia coast. This railway is most important to Finland, as its capture by the Reds would cut overland communi-

Finnish sources admit that the Reds have advanced twelve miles, which is over 37 miles from the railway.

ATTACK ON

BRITAIN PEIPING, Dec. 8 (Reuter).—An attack on Britain, in the course of which he is reported to have said that "should we people in the East desire to continue our existence we must rise and drive out the malicious influence of Britain from East Asla,"

the war through U-Boat or Nazi The cripping induction of the spokesman here to-day.

Sino-Japanese hostilities upon The spokesman is quoted as having The Tajandoen is the eighth ship Japan's finances is exemplified declared: "Britain now possesses 40" by the announcement of the per cent, of the world's total financial

> "Under cover of the League of Nations she tries to oust any country This is more than quadruple the which shows the slightest indication

"A number of countries, the German official circles are angry at the news that British consular officers now board Dutch ships in Dutch ports to examine cargoes. This step has been carried out at the step has been carried out the same language and people of the

Budget will require 5,900,000.000 "Britain won the last war with the financial backing of the United States.

to the torpedoing of the Tajandoen, the 'China Affair' are 145,000,000 "There is no way out except to overthrow Britain. Being journalists The 4,607-ton Liverpool steamer The grand total shows an increase (he was talking to Chinese and Chancellor is reported to have been of 950,453,000 over the current year's Japanese newspapermen) I hope you will remember this and introduce It is hoped to balance the Ordinary Britain's tricks to the Chinese Budget by raising 1,675 million yen people."

TWO FEATURES IN ONE SHOW!





TO-MORROW GILBERT and SULLIVAN'S



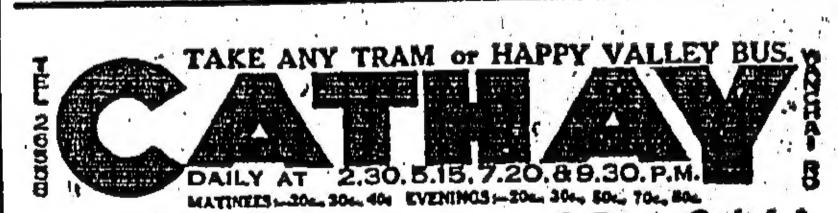
SHOWINGS TO-DAY TWO FEATURES IN ONE SHOW!





TO-MORROW





To-day and To-morrow — 2 Days Only! LUCKY YOU! LUCKY STARS! M-G-M's HAPPY-GO-LUCKY ENTERTAINMENT !



* SUNDAY — MONDAY — TUESDAY The Latest and Greatest of Them All I



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Francisca Percy Brancism and S. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

sings Bing, to a levely neighbort ETHEL MERMAN

TO-DAY ONLY

MORROW

"KENTUCKY." with Loretta Young - Richard Greene

... "Love Thy

Ingenohl's

Grand Corona PERLA DEL The BEST of ALL Coronas Box of 25 \$ 8.-Humidor of 25 \$ 8.-Humidor of 50 \$15.50 DE LUXE Box of 10 \$ 3.50 DE LUXE Box of 25 \$ 8.50 DE LUXE Box of 50 \$16 .--DE LUXE-Camagon of 25 \$10.-In GLASS TUBE-Box of 10 \$ 4.50

Obtainable at all

Ingenohl's Cigar Stores "La Perla del Oriente" and other tobacconists